



Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

For more information see:

<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>

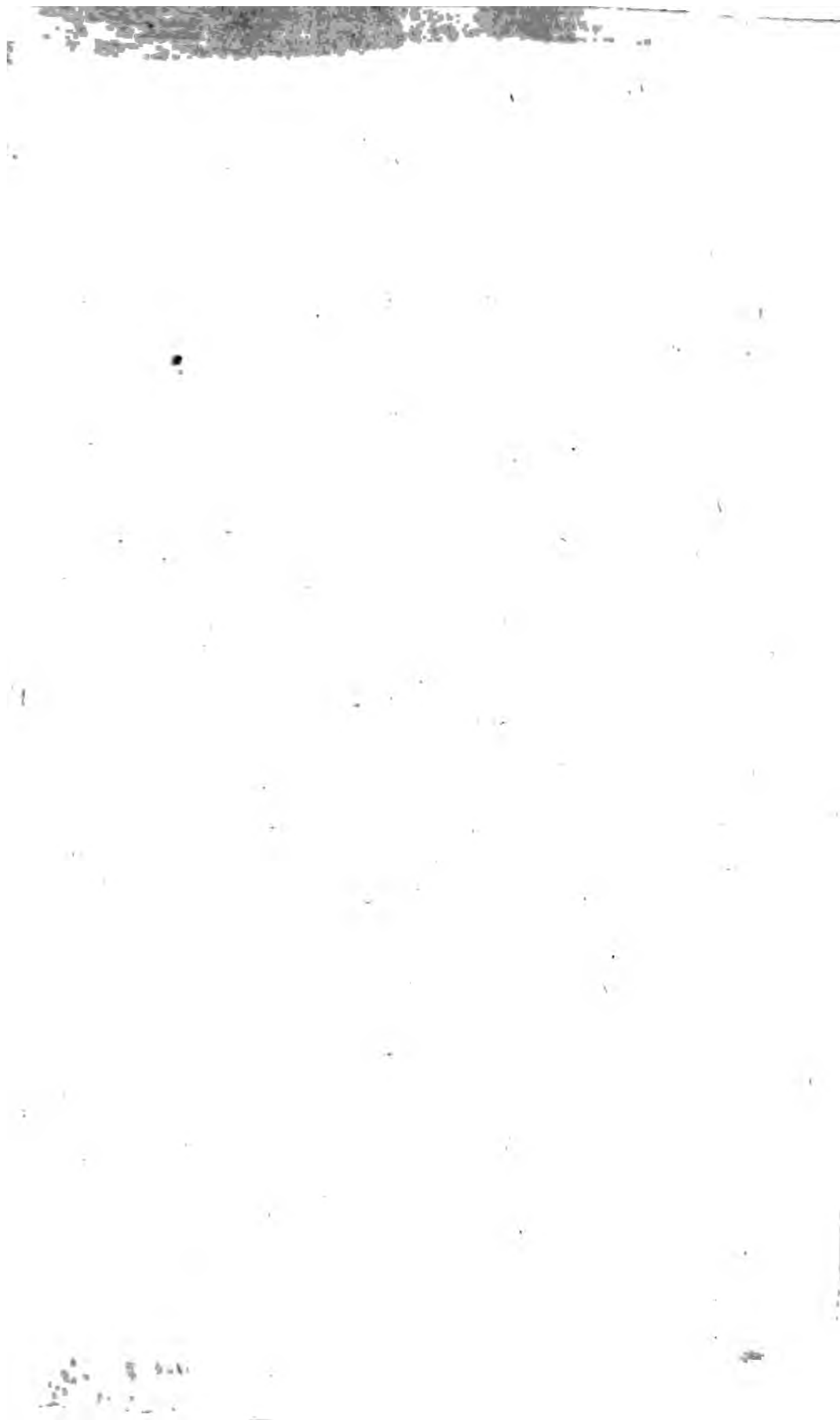


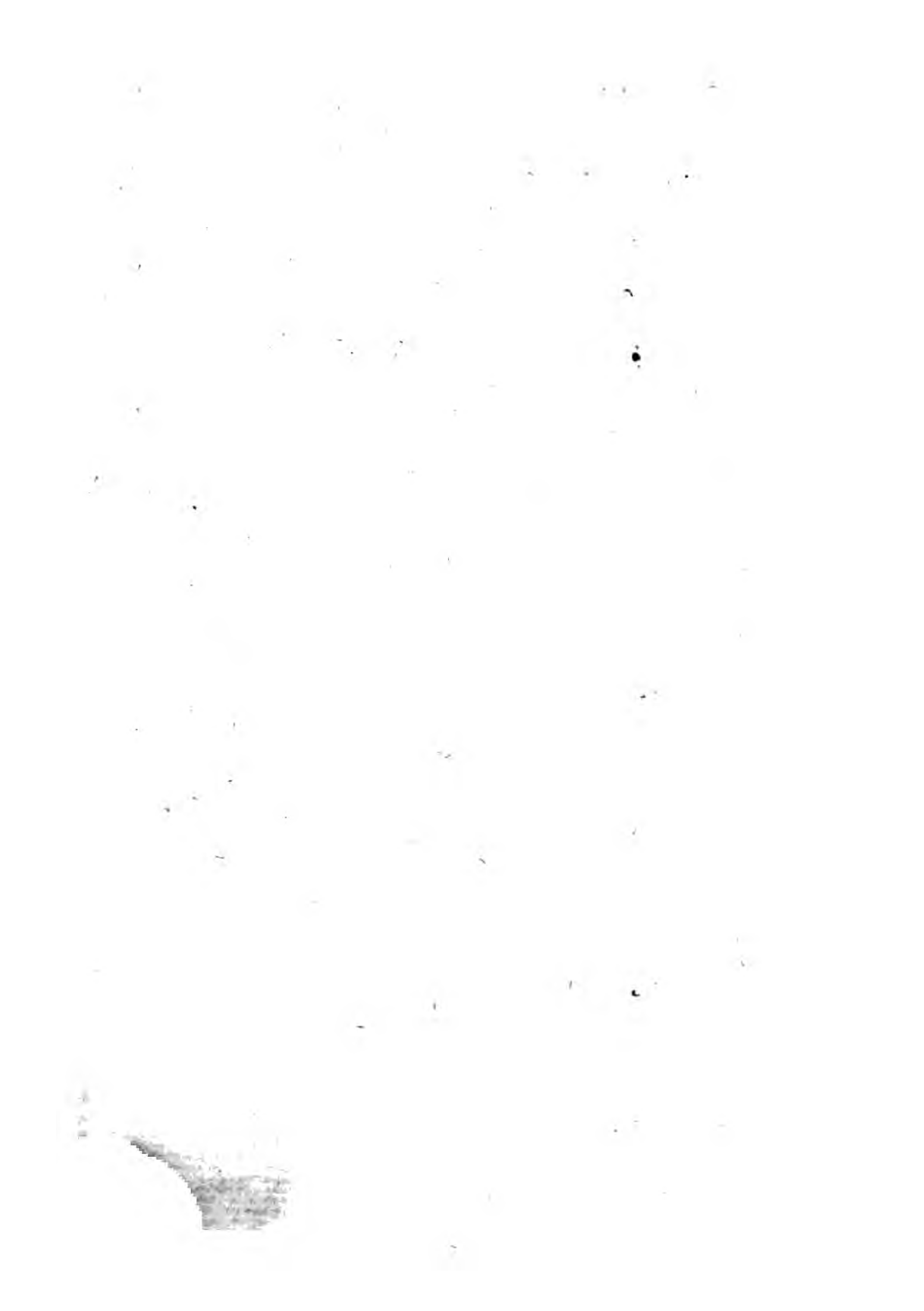
This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.



2804 f 153









I N D E X

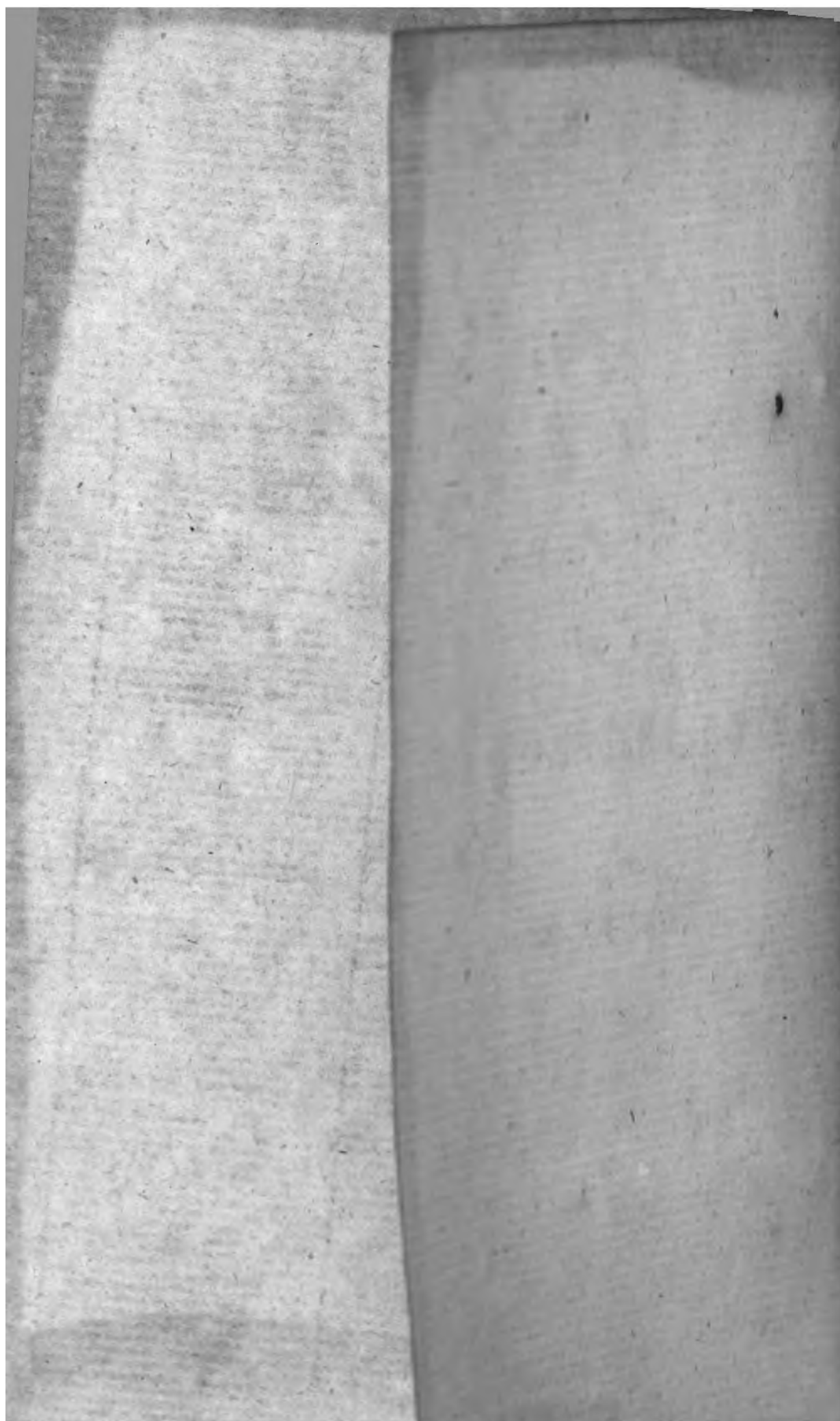
T O T H E

E N G L I S H P O E T S .

V O L U M E I I .

V O L . L V I I I .

R



I N D E X

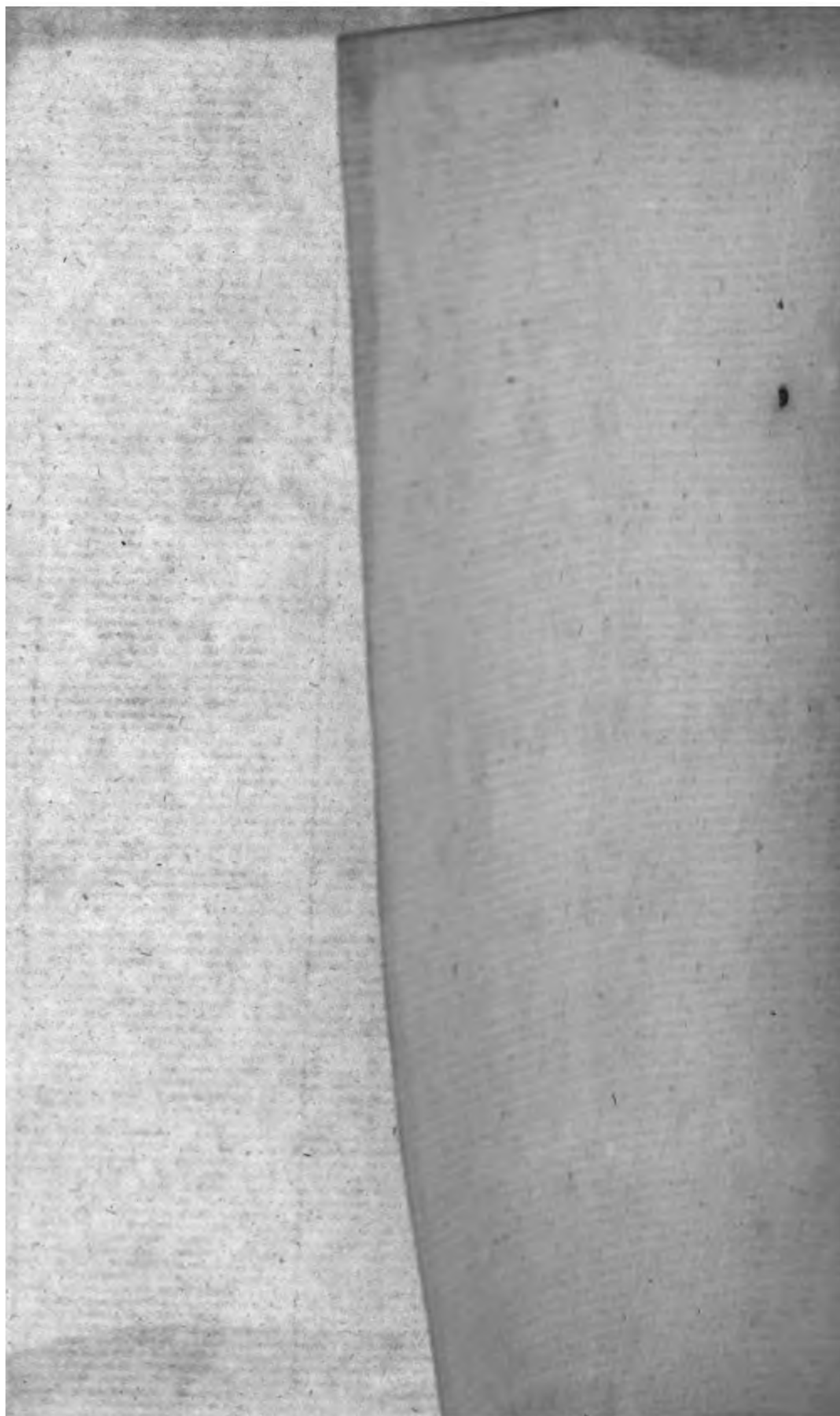
T O T H E

E N G L I S H P O E T S .

V O L U M E I I .

L V I I I .

z



N D E X

T O T H E

E N G L I S H P O E T S .

V O L U M E I I .

I I .

2

I N D E X

T O T H E

E N G L I S H P O E T S .

V O L U M E T H E S E C O N D .

L O N D O N ;

P R I N T E D B Y J . N I C H O L S ;

F O R C . B A T H U R S T , J . B U C K L A N D , W . S T R A H A N , J . R I V I N G -
T O N A N D S O N S , T . D A V I E S , T . P A Y N E , L . D A V I S , W . O W E N ,
B . W H I T E , S . C R O W D E R , T . C A S L O N , T . L O N G M A N ,
B . L A W , E . A N D C . D I L L Y , J . D O D S L E Y , J . W I L K I E ,
J . R O B S O N , J . J O H N S O N , T . L O W N D E S , T . B E C K E T ,
G . R O B I N S O N , T . C A D E L L , J . N I C H O L S , F . N E W -
B E R Y , T . E V A N S , J . R I D L E Y , R . B A L D W I N ,
G . N I C O L , L E I G H A N D S O T H E B Y , J . B E W ,
N . C O N A N T , J . M U R R A Y , W . F O X , J . B O W E N .

M D C C L X X X .



THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY
OXFORD

4 MAR 1924

...

I N D E X

T O T H E

E N G L I S H P O E T S.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the first number, separated by a colon, denotes the volume; the second, the page of that volume.

L

- L** ABOUR, great reason for, *Thom. 1 : 199*
 ——— without it, loose life, unruly passions come, *ib. 199*
 ——— and diseases pale, *ib. 199*
 ——— is the price of rest, *A. Phil. 367*
 ——— must have rest at last, *Pope 1 : 240*
 ——— and art will every aim atchieve, *Dyer 63.*
 Labours, first to the gods commend, *Rowe 6*
 Labyrinth of joy and woe, this world, *Aken. 162*
 ——— dark of human hearts, *Young 2 : 223.*
 Lacedæmon, fam'd for the dance, *Pope od. 4 : 47*
 Lachæa, an isle oppos'd to the Cyclopean coast, *Pope od. 3 : 231*
 ——— uninhabited, untill'd, unfown, *Pope od. 3 : 232*
 Lacteals receive the chyle, *Black. 194*
 Ladies, like variegated tulips, show, *Pope 2 : 107*
 ——— fine by defect, and delicately weak, *Pope 2 : 107*

- Ladies, their happy spots the nice admirer take, *Pope 2 : 107*
 ——— with shame and decency at war, *Mall. 312*
 ——— into vice intrepid rush, *Mall. 312*
 ——— advice to, *Som. 240*
 ——— hardship upon, *Swift 2 : 291*
 ——— new simile for, by Sheridan, *Swift 2 : 319*
 Ladle, *Prior 1 : 148*
 Lady, to a fair, *Wall. 125*
 ——— Prior to, *Prior 1 : 67*
 ——— who made posies for rings, *Cow. 1 : 114*
 ——— in retirement, *Wall. 103*
 ——— who offers her looking-glass to Venus, *Prior 1 : 126*
 ——— singing, *Rowe 67*
 ——— sitting at her glass, *Fent 225*
 ——— reading art of love, *Fent 226*
 ——— who made a present of a silver pen, *Som. 195*
 ——— complaining of the Dean's stay in England, *Swift 2 : 27*
 ——— answer of, to Hudibras, *Butl. 2 : 125*
 ——— strange riddle of, *Butl. 1 : 112*
 ——— fond of fortune-telling, *Prior 2 : 244*
 ——— advice to, *Lytt. 39*
 ——— sincerity to bear, your merit, *Lytt. 40*
 ——— buried in marriage, *Shen. 162*
 ——— epistle to, *Gay 1 : 159 210*
 ——— China is the passion of her soul, *Gay 1 : 210*
 ——— epistle from, to a gentleman, *Tick. 127*
 ——— verses to, before marriage, *Tick. 218*
 ——— form'd by nature, and refin'd by art, *Tick. 218*
 ——— of quality, to, *Shen. 101*
 ——— who wanted heroic verses to be written on her, *Swift 2 : 17*

Lady

Lady to, with paterns of flowers,	<i>Sben.</i> 108
— and looking-glass, dialogue,	<i>Brooms</i> 45
— and wasp,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 41
Lady's lamentation,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 256.
————— and complaint,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 60.
———— looking-glass,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 62
———— prayer-book, verses in,	<i>Hughes</i> 87
Laertes kills Eupithes in battle,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 255
———— faints at discovering Ulysses,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 248
———— son of Arcefius,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 255
Lahor, now fam'd for wool,	<i>Dyer</i> 69
———— Roe first open'd trade to,	<i>Dyer</i> 69
Laius' blood shed by the murdering son,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 293
———— his bed violated,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 293.
Lake-refounding frogs,	<i>Parn.</i> 39
L'Allegro,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 101
Lamb, renown'd for cutting corns,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 294
Lambard, epistle to,	<i>Fent.</i> 306
Lambent dulness play'd around his face,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 113.
Lambs, castration of,	<i>Dyer</i> 42.
———— new-fallen, care of,	<i>Dyer</i> 44
———— with wolves shall graze the mead,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 52
Lamentations to be short and concise,	<i>Add.</i> 197
Lamenting or lamented, all our lot,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 31.
Lamp, inscription on,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 196.
———— of day is quench'd beneath the deep,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 95.
Lances into scythes shall bend,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 51.
Land none, but yields advantage,	<i>Phil.</i> 37
— rejoicing, and a people blest,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 227
Landau falls,	<i>Add.</i> 65
	<i>Lands</i>

Lands of finging or of dancing slaves,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 239
Landskip,	<i>Shen.</i> 118
Language to be well observed,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 266
———— pure, gives profit and delight,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 266
———— changing forbids immortality,	<i>Wall.</i> 171
Languages patch'd and py-ball'd,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 9
———— curse of Babylon,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 268
Lanfdowne, poems of,	<i>Lanf.</i> 125
———— verses by, at twelve years,	128
———— to the king,	129, 130
———— to Waller,	131
———— to Waller's memory,	132
———— on the queen's picture,	134
———— on the queen,	135
———— love,	135
———— progress of beauty,	136
———— on lady Hyde,	147, 155, 159, 161
———— to Myra,	148, 212
———— in praise of Myra,	153
———— verses in a garden,	156
———— to Daphne,	157
———— to a learned lady,	157
———— Thyrsis and Delia,	158
———— Apology,	160
———— Discovery,	166
———— Enchantment,	169
———— Vision,	175
———— Death,	180
———— verses by a lady,	182
———— answered,	183
	Lanfdowne,

I N D E X.

5

Lanfdowne, an imitation,	<i>Lanf.</i> 186
----- Chloe,	189
----- Corinna,	190
----- Belinda,	191
----- Clarinda,	192
----- Cleora,	193
----- Macro,	196
----- Phyllis drinking,	196
----- Celia,	197, 201
----- Flavia,	198, 212
----- Love,	198
----- Women,	198
----- Fancy,	198
----- Liberality,	199
----- verses in Clarinda's prayer-book,	200
----- Fulvia,	200
----- to Dryden,	203
----- on a cause in the House of Lords,	204
----- on burning Granville,	210
----- to Garth,	211
----- verses in a novel,	213
----- Prologue,	213, 217, 220
----- Epilogue,	215, 216, 218
----- Peleus and Thetis,	221
----- verses on Hare,	228
----- verses on Bolton,	228
----- Latin inscription,	229
----- morning hymn,	229
----- essay on unnatural flights,	231
----- character of Wycherley,	235

Lansdowne, Muse's last dying song,	237
----- verses to princess royal,	238
----- British enchanters,	243
----- epistle to,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 167
Lanx Saturæ, what,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 147
Laocoon, story of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 359
----- and his two sons,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 87
Lap-dog, elegy on,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 251
----- poor Shock is now no more,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 251
Lapithæ and Centaurs, fray of,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 83
Lapland witches fell bottled air,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 202
Laplanders, character of,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 182
Lark, messenger of day,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 77
----- upsprings, thrill-voiced,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 23
----- the messenger of morn,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 23
----- he mounted sings,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 23
----- to dare with a hobby,	<i>Som.</i> 153
Last and lashing smile, ill befits a lofty style,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 22
Last day,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 7
----- epiphany,	<i>Pom.</i> 344
----- judgment,	<i>Rowe</i> 50
Late, who lies down, as late will rise,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 317
Latian blood the Punic ghosts atone,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 44
----- kings, line of,	<i>Garth</i> 142
----- line continued,	<i>Garth</i> 148
Latin poems,	{ <i>Milt.</i> 3 : 229
	{ <i>Add.</i> 69
	{ <i>Smith</i> 200.
Latins, defeat of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 44
Latinus king of Latium,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 159
	Latinus,

I N D E X.

7

Latinus, palace of described,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 164				
—— favourably receives the Trojans,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 168				
—— sends presents to Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 169				
—— offers his daughter,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 169				
—— calls a council for peace,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 13				
Latium, reason of the name,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 210				
—— ancient people of, described,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 209				
—— prudent in peace,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 162				
Latium's language flourish'd from wealth of Greece,	<i>Pitt</i> 372				
Latrant race, trace the genius of,	<i>Tick.</i> 141				
—— in powers distinct excel,	<i>Tick.</i> 141				
—— in fight, or swiftness, or sagacious smell,	<i>Tick.</i> 141				
—— learn well their lineage,	<i>Tick.</i> 142				
Lava described,	<i>Mall.</i> 214				
Laugh or spoils a face or mends,	<i>Cong.</i> 123				
—— and grow wise,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 26				
Laughing, reforming by, not by storming,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 25				
Laughter, how expressed,	<i>King</i> 426				
—— is pride or emptiness,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 238				
—— portentous sign of grief approaching,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 238				
—— unextinguish'd, shakes the skies,	<table border="0" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td style="padding-left: 0.5em;"><i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 63</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">{</td> <td style="padding-left: 0.5em;"><i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 215</td> </tr> </table>	}	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 63	{	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 215
}	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 63				
{	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 215				
—— rude, like to burst,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 75				
Laureat, that is no poet,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 160				
Laurel, wet with soldiers' blood and widows' tears,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 176				
Laurels, from living foes,	<i>Bath.</i> 1 : 94				
Laurentum, reason of the name,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 159				
—— fired,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 78				
Lausus, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 187				
—— death of,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 309				

- Law, what, *Butl.* 2 : 97
 — has neither eyes nor ears, *Lanf.* 208
 — given at Sinai, *Milt.* 2 : 126
 — speaks all despair, *Watts* 97
 — fulfilled by obedience and suffering, *Milt.* 2 : 132
 — nailed to the cross, *Milt.* 2 : 133
 — use of, *Milt.* 2 : 129
 — maintains, not restrains freedom, *Butl.* 2 : 344
 — abused to strife, *Ot.* 8
 — nothing certain in, but expence, *Butl.* 2 : 100
 — subsists by power, *Dry.* 1 : 185
 — and gospel, *Watts* 113
 Lawes, Waller to, *Wall.* 108
 Lawless foldiers know their guilt, *Tick.* 159
 Laws inexplicable guide the moral world, *Mall.* 227
 — have no passion of their own, *Butl.* 2 : 116
 — have no force, till broken, *Butl.* 1 : 200
 — guide, but cannot reign, *Cow.* 2 : 179
 — misconstrued, doubtful issue of, *Prior* 2 : 172
 — appear obscure and intricate, *Yal.* 442
 — perplex'd with comments, *Yal.* 442
 — weather-gage of, *Butl.* 2 : 109
 — in war are dumb, *Rowe L.* 58
 — of council bid the tongue be bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
 Law-suits I'd shun, as lions' dens, *Pom.* 220
 Lawyer, with periods long, in terms abstruse, *Swift* 2 : 106
 — what pains he takes to be prolix, *Swift* 2 : 106
 — a thousand lines to stand for six ! *Swift* 2 : 106
 — of common sense without a word in ! *Swift* 2 : 106
 — the statesman seem'd in part, *Gay* 2 : 152
 Lawyer,

I N D E X,

9

Lawyer, and bore similitude of heart,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 152
—— scepticism is your profession,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 120
—— you hold there's doubt in all expression,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 120
Lawyers arts of,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 54
—— can with ease twist words as they please,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 119
—— like the Swifs,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 98
—— fees to such excess are run,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 101
—— their clients are redressed, till undone,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 101
Lazy, morrow like to-day,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 348
Leaf, like Sibyl's, shall scatter to and fro our fates,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 120
—— pregnant with thousands, flits unseen,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 120
—— sells a king, or buys a queen,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 120
League of France,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 76
Leap-frog, to play at,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 168
Learn to live well,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 257
————— that you may die so,	<i>Den.</i> 91
Learn well to know, how much need not be known,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 115
Learned, full of inward pride,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 97
—— the fops of outward show deride,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 97
—— yet well-bred,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 117
—— themselves, we book-worms name,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 349
—— young lady, Lansdowne to,	<i>Lanf.</i> 157
Learning is but to know the sense of predecessors,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 8
—— on abuse of,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 265
—— on imperfection of,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 265
—— dear-bought purchase of the trading mind,	<i>Pom.</i> 342
—— progress of,	<i>Den.</i> 102
—— passed from Chaldea to Egypt,	<i>Den.</i> 102
—— from Egypt to Greece,	<i>Den.</i> 103
—— from Greece to Italy,	<i>Den.</i> 104
————— Learning,	

- Learning, cob-web of brain, *Butl.* 1 : 150
 ——— true, *Watts* 78
 ——— all beauty and all light, *Watts* 78
 ——— by study must be won, *Gay* 2 : 168
 ——— ne'er was entail'd from son to son, *Gay* 2 : 168
 ——— affords light, not heat, *Young* 2 : 116
 ——— leaves you undevout, *Young* 2 : 116
 ——— how empty, but as it mends the heart, *Young* 1 : 24
 Leaving me, and loving many, *Cow.* 1 : 238
 Leafing, folks prone to, *Prior* 2 : 68
 Ledean stars, famed for love, *Cow.* 1 : 118
 Ledger, sent to the devil, *Butl.* 2 : 228
 Lee (Nat.), Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 125
 Lee his sedgy tresses rears, *Pope* 1 : 71
 Leek, crest of stout Britons, *Phil.* 42
 Leges Saturæ, what, *Dry.* 7 : 148
 Legion-club, character, &c. of, 1736, *Swift* 2 : 347
 Legions, breathing death, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 9
 ——— drive on, impatient to destroy, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 9
 Legs strung by nature strong, *Gay* 1 : 140
 Leiceſter, *Wall.* 50
 Lemon-juice, writing in, *Cow.* 1 : 231
 Length of days his ſoul with prudence crown'd, *Pope* *od.* 3 : 61
 Lentulus warmly oppoſes a retreat to Parthia, *Rowe* *L.* 343
 ——— propoſes Egypt, *Rowe* *L.* 348
 Leo X, a panegyric on, *Pitt* 358
 Leo's days, each Muſe ſtarts from her trance, *Pope* 1 : 130
 Leopard, beauty of the waſte, *Thom.* 1 : 75
 Leſbia, *Cong.* 103
 ——— beauteous idcot, her eyes enthral'd, her tongue *ib.* 103
 Leibos,

Lesbos, for ever sacred be thy name,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 335
Lessen'd fame is ne'er regain'd,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 229
Leſtrigons, Ulyſſes arrives among,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 254
—— Antiphates, king of,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 255
—— men-eaters,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 258
Lethargy, with deadly ſleep oppreſt,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 223
—— in mighty woe,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 298
Lethe, a river of hell,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 145
—— effects of,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 146
Letter, to bait,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 110
—— left-handed,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 161
Letter'd knaves, a ſcandal,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 202
Letters, ſoft interpreters of love,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 223
—— waſt a ſigh from Indus to the pole,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 185
Leucadia, a rock, whence lovers leap,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 176
Leucadian rock, ne'er hope redreſs from,	<i>Fent.</i> 294
Levet, to blow,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 212
Leviathan deſcribed,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 222
—— a living iſland roves,	<i>Broome</i> 100
—— in dreadful paſtime ſports,	<i>Broome</i> 100
Levities,	<i>Shen.</i> 161
Lewis XIV. encouraged arts and public works,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 146
—— finished the canal of Languedoc,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 147
—— built hoſpitals,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 147
—— erected academies,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 147
—— encouraged the tapeſtry of the Gobelins,	<i>ib.</i> 148
—— the living learned fed,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 278
—— deſigns universal empire,	<i>Duke</i> 88
—— bribes the Engliſh counſellors,	<i>Duke</i> 88
—— engages them in a Dutch war,	<i>Duke</i> 88
	Lewis

Lewis XIV. by oppreffion great,	<i>Som.</i> 182
———— for oppreffion born,	<i>Smith</i> 208
———— in his turn fhall mourn,	<i>Smith</i> 208
———— ceafe to plague mankind,	<i>Add.</i> 13
Leyden, the Belgian Mufe's fober feat,	<i>Aken.</i> 209
Liars we can never trust,	<i>Watts</i> 343
Libation deftin'd to the powers divine,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 52
Libel, vindication of,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 328
Libellers, free from wit, as from morality,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 109
Libels, a fatire againft,	<i>Ot.</i> 25
Liberality,	<i>Lanf.</i> 199
Libertine, ironical confeffions to,	<i>Black.</i> 202
———— muft come to an account,	<i>Black.</i> 204
Liberty, ode on,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 279
———— birds emblem of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 280
———— happinefs of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 281
———— bound only by confcience,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 282
———— what,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 261
———— ode to,	<i>Collins</i> 256
———— hail, nymph, ador'd by Britain, hail,	<i>Collins</i> 258
———— Britannia's goddefs,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 61
———— genius of,	<i>Sav.</i> 167
———— whofe charge is Albion's ifle,	<i>Sav.</i> 167
———— profufe of blifs !	<i>Add.</i> 44
———— crowns Britannia's ifle,	<i>Add.</i> 45
———— that great prerogative of human kind,	<i>Webf</i> 279
———— love of, given with life,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 86
———— the nobleft wealth,	<i>Pitt</i> 396
———— light of life, fun of human kind,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 10
———— a poem,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 17
	Liberty,

- Liberty, shield of mankind, against pride and lust, *Thom.* 2 : 28
 ——— hail, glorious theme ! *Thom.* 2 : 29
 ——— that household godhead, *Aken.* 218
 ——— her cause snatch from fantastick demagogues, *ib.* 218
 ——— parent of happiness, *Dyer* 14
 ——— inestimable good ! *Dyer* 15
 ——— parent of arts, *Dyer* 15
 ——— consistent with order, *Milt.* 1 : 165
 ——— the noblest feast, *Som.* 272
 ——— how sweet, *Lanf.* 284
 ——— a day, an hour of, worth eternity in bonds, *Add.* 276
 ——— was all his cry, *Swift* 2 : 269
 ——— for her he stood prepar'd to die, *Swift* 2 : 269
 ——— begets desire of more, *Dry.* 2 : 26
 ——— lost, where kings prevail, *Rowe L.* 128
 ——— in Devonia's loss, bewail a friend, *Hughes* 158
 ——— or Cæsar, be the word, *Rowe L.* 320
 ——— the false fair-seeming patriot's boast, *Thom.* 2 : 140
 ——— had lost the power to please, *Rowe L.* 52
 ——— betray'd, and banish'd justice, fly to him, *Hughes* 32
 ——— of conscience, what, *Bull.* 1 : 318, 319
 ——— of conscience granted, *Dry.* 2 : 95
 ——— lost, since the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 122
 ——— in what consists, *Milt.* 2 : 122
 ——— and love, *Som.* 279
 Libya, deserts of, *Rowe L.* 394
 ——— abounding in serpents, *Rowe L.* 404
 Licence did all the dregs of bold Socinus drain, *Pope* 1 : 113
 Licence, to run bold lengths, but never to run mad, *Pitt* 293
 Licences, use of by Ancients, *Pope* 1 : 98
 Lichas,

- Lichas, transformation of, *Gay* 1: 322
 ——— hurl'd into the main, *Gay* 1: 323
 ——— transform'd to stone, *Gay* 1: 323
 Lie in verse or prose the same, *Pope* 2: 163
 — and truth contending for the way, *Pope* 1: 225
 Life,
 ——— a dream, *Cow.* 2: 49
 ——— a well-ordered poem, *Cow.* 2: 50
 ——— is war, *Cow.* 2: 283
 ——— novelty of, how short, *Young* 2: 19
 ——— what art thou! *Shen.* 32
 ——— a breath, a single gasp puffs away, *Broome* 130
 ——— a short-liv'd flower, *Broome* 130
 ——— a stream, that silently but swiftly glides, *Broome* 130
 ——— thy name is woe, *Broome* 131
 ——— a waking dream, *Prior* 2: 102
 ——— is a measur'd race, *Hughes* 125
 ——— frail offspring of a day, *Broome* 30
 ——— puff'd with one short gasp away, *Broome* 30
 ——— swift as short-liv'd flower, dies, *Broome* 30
 ——— springs, blooms, fades, it dies, *Broome* 30
 ——— uncertain, *Den.* 134
 ——— to be neither loved, nor hated, *Milt.* 2: 103
 ——— length of, permitted to heaven, *Milt.* 2: 103
 ——— how short, *Lanf.* 181
 ——— a span, *Lanf.* 181
 ——— not to be bought with gold, *Pope* *il.* 1: 282
 ——— at best is pain, *Prior* 1: 148
 ——— is à farce, the world a jest, *Swift* 2: 149
 ——— but an instant now, *Cong.* 49
 Life,

- Life, bitter draught, *Pitt* 245
 — well expos'd for public good, *Milt.* 3 : 63
 — is long, that answers life's great end, *Young* 2 : 117
 — we think long and short, *Young* 2 : 25
 — a night of dread and misery, *Som.* 327
 — lying vanities of, *Thom.* 1 : 160
 — vexation, disappointment, and remorse, *Thom.* 1 : 160
 — one scene of toil, of suffering, and of fate, *Thom.* 1 : 165
 — is a span, *Som.* 398
 — a scene of rapine, want, and woe, *Thom.* 1 : 230
 — neglect of the end of, to get the means, *Walsh* 332
 — entombs the soul, *Young* 2 : 58
 — is a debtor to the grave, *Young* 2 : 59
 — lives beyond the grave, *Young* 2 : 60
 — born from death, rolls the vast mass, *Young* 2 : 153
 — no single atom once in, lost, *Young* 2 : 153
 — title to more woe, *Young* 2 : 131
 — never sincerely blest, *Dry.* 1 : 126
 — a miracle, *Young* 2 : 210
 — party-colour'd, half pleasure, half care, *Prior* 2 : 14
 — is carried down the rolling years, *Penn.* 116
 — worth of, to know, *Os.* 20
 — best exchange of, for praise, *Dry.* 7 : 49
 — is but one common care, *Prior* 2 : 174
 — with freedom, or a death with fame, *Buck.* 119
 — has no value as an end, but means, *Young* 2 : 57
 — had no charms, when Rome and glory call'd, *Thom.* 2 : 63
 — does it not its nourishment exceed ? *Thom.* 2 : 182
 — to the last, like harden'd felons, lyes, *Young* 2 : 217
 — along the cool sequester'd vale, to keep the way, *Gray* 339
 Life,

Life, to steal from, by slow degrees,	<i>Broome</i> 52
—— to the dark grave retiring as to rest,	<i>Broome</i> 52
—— each step of, I speed to mingle with the dead,	<i>Broome</i> 164
—— of wanderings is the greatest woe,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 59
—— is to be free,	<i>Add.</i> 281
—— grows insipid, when liberty is gone,	<i>Add.</i> 281
—— all covet, yet call it pain,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 156
—— and fame,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 41
—— or death is equal,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 67
—— death and immortality,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 3
—— give me but, and make that life most wretched,	<i>Smith</i> 181
—— ne'er unbent, were but a life of woe,	<i>Parn.</i> 277
—— in fame be thine, O Swift,	<i>Parn.</i> 278
——'s idle business at one gasp is o'er,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 159
Liffy's stinking tide at Dublin,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 274
Light, hymn to,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 210
—— fairest of beings,	<i>Mall.</i> 218
—— source of colours,	<i>Mall.</i> 218
—— swiftness of,	<i>Mall.</i> 220
—— velocity of,	<i>Black.</i> 79
—— and eye, mutually adapted,	<i>Black.</i> 79
—— of all material beings best,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 46
—— Nature's resplendent robe,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 46
—— truth's emblem,	<i>Parn.</i> 195
—— created,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 215
—— male and female,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 236
—— God dwells in,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 73
Lightning gilds the unrelenting storm,	<i>Gartb</i> 30
Ligurian, born to cheat,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 36
Lilles, a spotless race,	<i>Parn.</i> 211
	Lily,

Lily, neither toils nor spins,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 182
— yet what king so shining, or queen so fair,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 182
Limbo of vanity described,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 88, 89
Limbs, how act summons of the will,	<i>Garth</i> 22
Lime-hounds, their use,	<i>Pom.</i> 23
Lincoln, bishop of, on his enlargement,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 112
Lines written in an Ovid,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 264
— form'd to instruct and please,	<i>Broome</i> 124
— polished as marble, shall as marble last,	<i>Wall.</i> 200
Lingones, rich in many-colour'd arms,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 65
Link whate'er you strike from Nature's chain, breaks	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 38
Linkman trust not along the lonely wall,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 136
Linnets, little sportlings of the spring,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 365
Lion described,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 220
— retreat of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 46
— and cub,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 61
— fox and geese,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 40
— tiger and traveller,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 29
— his skin lengthen'd by the fox's tail,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 145
Liquorish mouth must have a lecherous tail,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 262
Lisetta, question to,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 123
— reply of,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 123
List prepared for combat,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 52
Lister, Apicius of,	<i>King</i> 226
Little-creatures enterprize the most,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 293
Little learning is a dangerous thing,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 100
— souls on little shifts rely,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 84
— villains submit to fate,	<i>Garth</i> 19
Littleness of soul betray'd, by nation's laid in blood,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 141
— is in approach to woe,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 48

- Littleton, elegy on, *Corw.* 1 : 81
- Live and enjoy the providence of heaven, *Pope od.* 3 : 257
- is but to wake to daily cares, *Gay* 2 : 282
- and journey through a tedious vale of tears, *Gay* 2 : 282
- Live-o'er past times, *Broome* 53
- with glory, or with glory die, *Pope il.* 2 : 17
- diseas'd with life, and dread to die, *Fent.* 311
- tenacious of the golden mean, *Fent.* 309
- while thou livest, *Dry.* 7 : 353
- as thou may'st learn to die, *Sav.* 81
- and die is all we have to do, *Den.* 91
Pope 2 : 159
- Lively faith will bear aloft the mind, *Dry.* 2 : 87
- and leave the luggage of good works behind, *ib.* 87
- Living-dead to join dead-living to, *Dry.* 2 : 280
- Living, Lord, the living only praise, *Parn.* 233
- manner of the Dean's, *Swift* 2 : 361
- Lob's-pound, thrown into, *Butl.* 1 : 133
- Lobbin, *A. Phil.* 297
- Lock, rape of, *Pope* 1 : 127
- the glittering sheers dissever, *Pope* 1 : 143
- that time would spare, from steel receives its date, *ib.* 144
- this sacred lock, my hand shall ever wear, *Pope* 1 : 149
- which never more shall join its parted hair, *Pope* 1 : 149
- restore, the vaulted roofs rebound, *Pope* 1 : 154
- lost on earth, mounted to the lunar sphere, *Pope* 1 : 154
- chang'd to a star, to quick poetic eyes, *Pope* 1 : 155
- which adds new glory to the shining sphere, *Pope* 1 : 155
- the Muse shall consecrate to fame, *Pope* 1 : 156
- Locke, retired from business, *Watts* 168
- Locke,

I N D E X.

19

Locke, on his sickness, to Shute,	<i>Watts</i> 169
—— on Annotations of,	<i>Watts</i> 202
Lockman, the same with Æsop,	<i>King</i> 185
Locks contain a nation's strength,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 57
—— curl'd or uncurl'd, will turn to grey,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 151
Locrians, skilled at the bow and sling,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 32
Locust spreads famine o'er the land,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 173
Loddon flow, with verdant alders crown'd,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 71
Logic is no friend to love,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 206
—— great critic, in,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 7
Logicians refuted,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 147.
Loiterers ever-listless,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 241
—— that attend no cause, no trust, no duty and no friend, <i>ib.</i>	
Lombard school,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 89
London, the nation, not metropolis,	<i>Roeb.</i> 332
—— calls, get money, money still,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 196
—— fire of,	} <i>Dry.</i> 1 : 96
	} <i>Butl.</i> 2 : 229
—— plague in,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 229
—— port of,	<i>Dyer</i> 103
—— rebuilt,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 110
—— art of walking streets,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 101
—— farewell to,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 355
—— and Bristol,	<i>Sav.</i> 191
—— thy manly sons of liberal mind,	<i>Sav.</i> 191
Long life,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 256
Longevity absurd! more life, more wealth, it cries,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 112
—— more wherefore, when relish fails,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 112
Longinus, all the Nine inspire,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 119
—— with warmth gives sentence, yet always just, <i>ib.</i>	119

- Longinus is, himself, that great sublime he draws, *Pope 1: 120*
 ——— read the poet with a poet's flame, *Pitt 389*
 Longitude uncertain, in spite of Whiston, *Prior 2: 80*
 Look before you leap, *Butl. 1: 207*
 Looking-glass, use of, *Som. 374*
 Looking upward, *Watts 99*
 Looks, emblems of thoughts, *Yal. 384*
 ——— the language of the mind, *Garth 96*
 ——— speak love, *Gay 1: 249*
 ——— at variance with our thoughts, *Add. 262*
 ——— are eyes, *Smith 117*
 ——— fraught with wiles, for openness of heart, *Aken. 346*
 ——— are snares, *Lanf. 196*
 Loom described, *Dyer 85*
 ——— variety of, *Dyer 86*
 ——— labours of, preferable, *Dyer 93*
 ——— hardens the constitution, *Dyer 95*
 Loose desire for love mistaken, *Prior 1: 236*
 ——— love, what? a transient gust, *Pope 1: 84*
 ——— a wandering, self-consuming fire, *Pope 1: 84*
 Looseness of manners improved to intellectual impiety, *Black. 15*
 Lord, prayer of, *Wall. 229, 230*
 ——— most righteous and most holy too, *Parn. 123*
 ——— that kills, the Lord that makes alive, *Parn. 149*
 ——— by sickness brings to gaping graves, *Parn. 150*
 ——— by health restoring, from sickness saves, *Parn. 150*
 ——— makes the poor, by keeping back his store, *Parn. 150*
 ——— the rich, by blessing them with more, *Parn. 150*
 ——— the beggar from off the dunghill takes, *Parn. 150*
 ——— to mix with princes in a rank supreme, *Parn. 150*
 Lord

Lord commands in war,	<i>Pitt</i> 257
—— hangs out and guides the balance of the fight,	<i>Pitt</i> 257
—— o'erthrew the courser and the car,	<i>Pitt</i> 258
—— sunk Pharaoh's pride, and o'erwhelm'd his war,	<i>Pitt</i> 258
—— Jacob bought at vast expence of wonders,	<i>Pitt</i> 260
—— led through the dark recesses of the floods,	<i>Pitt</i> 260
—— thy throne shall stand, when Time shall cease,	<i>Pitt</i> 260
—— of heaven, is there equal to ?	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 71
—— not birth, but money makes,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 227
Lords are lordliest in their wine,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 54
Loretto, chapel of,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 137
Losers must have leave to speak,	<i>Mall.</i> 304
Losing game play'd with conduct,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 303
Loss of virility, loss of beard,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 180
—— of empire comes with length of days,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 330
Lost good name is ne'er retriev'd,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 80
Lot retires to Sodom,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 140
—— wife of, turned to stone,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 141
—— of man below is labour,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 297
Lotophagi,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 230
—— not prone to ill, nor strange to stranger,	<i>id.</i> 230
—— they eat and drink, and nature gives the feast,	<i>ib.</i> 230
Lotos, effects of,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 230
—— whose fruits in colours vie with Tyrian dye,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 328
Lots of fight drawn,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 118
Loudun, nun of, possessed,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 229
Love,	} <i>Swift</i> 1 : 131
	} <i>Lanf.</i> 135
—— to dissembled joys invites vain men,	<i>Lanf.</i> 135
—— nature of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 105
	Love,

- Love, ode on, { *Aken.* 220
{ *Buck.* 20
 — refines mankind, *Buck.* 20
 — makes all embraces chaste, *Buck.* 21
 — Nature's Hymen, *Buck.* 21
 — power of, *Buck.* 22
 — salt of life, *Buck.* 23
 — hymn to, *Milt.* 1 : 126
 — poem, *Swift* 2 : 52
 — is chaste desire, *Thom.* 1 : 114
 — delights to please, *Gay* 1 : 239
 — the boundless influence of, *Buck.* 92
 — apology for, *Wall.* 121
 — power of, *Cow.* 1 : 224
 — progress of, { *Swift* 1 : 153
{ *Lytt.* 3
 — uncertainty in, *Lytt.* 3
 — every care seem'd trilling now but, *Lytt.* 4
 — that trouble of the heart, *Lytt.* 4
 — where friendship full-exerts her power, *Thom.* 1 : 40
 — nought but love can answer, *Thom.* 1 : 41
 — sympathy of soul, *Thom.* 1 : 41
 — something than beauty dearer, *Thom.* 1 : 41
 — kindness and constancy, the only pillars of, *Prior* 1 : 32
 — is not in our power, *Gay* 2 : 216
 — is seated in the soul, and never dies, *Gay* 2 : 226
 — is innocence, *Gay* 2 : 242
 — resolved to, *Cow.* 1 : 290
 — his enchanting snare beware, *Aken.* 220
 — unbends the force of thought, *Aken.* 220
Love

I N D E X.

23

Love will rule alone,	<i>Pcm.</i> 244
— and suffer no copartner in his throne,	<i>Pom.</i> 244
— no partnership allows,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 238
— no cure will have,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 297
— whose miseries delight,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 39
— a life of fever'd rapture, or of cruel care,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 40
— sole king of pleasures,	<i>West</i> 276
— consists in passion,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 251
— refines the thoughts,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 251
— has its feat in reason,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 251
— empire of, unequalled,	<i>Wall.</i> 29
— was liberty, and nature law,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 62
— undiscovered,	<i>Corw.</i> 1 : 263
— the most generous passion,	<i>Roch.</i> 307
— softest refuge of innocence,	<i>Roch.</i> 307
— cordial drop in our cup,	<i>Roch.</i> 307
— cherish'd with hope, grows,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 138
— longings with despair,	<i>Corw.</i> 1 : 242
— a canker-worm,	<i>Mall.</i> 153
— strongest tie of nature,	<i>Lanf.</i> 283
— but ill agrees with kingly pride,	<i>Add.</i> 141
— throws darts at random,	<i>Wall.</i> 41
— disarmed,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 105
— by love repaid, bliss of angels,	<i>Mall.</i> 248
— ingenious,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 217
— is soft joy and gentle strife,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 200
— a fire celestial, chaste, refin'd,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 102
— tyrant-god, stings and racks,	<i>Broome</i> 151
— is a summer flower, that dies,	<i>Lanf.</i> 190
— is eagle-ey'd,	<i>Hughes</i> 58

Love gives courage,	<i>Hughes</i> 60
— is a sacred voluntary fire,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 252
— gold never bought that pure, that chaste desire,	<i>id.</i> 2 : 252
— is beyond the price of gold,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 178
— hath every bliss in store,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 179
— 'tis friendship, 'tis something more,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 179
— not to know, is not to live,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 179
— is begot by fancy,	<i>Lanf.</i> 198
— bred by ignorance,	<i>Lanf.</i> 198
— by expectation fed,	<i>Lanf.</i> 198
— lost in the moment 'tis possess'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> 198
— and hate are fancy all,	<i>Lanf.</i> 198
— all, in powerful fancy lies,	<i>Lanf.</i> 198
— triumphant over reason,	<i>Pom.</i> 221
— fatal labyrinth, where fools are lost,	<i>Pom.</i> 222
— inquietudes always brings,	<i>Pom.</i> 224
— its joys fleeting dreams,	<i>Roch.</i> 282
— its woes severe extremes,	<i>Roch.</i> 282
— give me back my heart again,	<i>Lanf.</i> 180
— with justice or with mercy reign,	<i>Lanf.</i> 180
— sincere resents the smallest scorn,	<i>Pom.</i> 246
— force of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 157
— fights for love alone,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 87
— haughty pride far from,	<i>King</i> 291
— augment in just degrees,	<i>King</i> 291
— not to be reason'd down,	<i>Add.</i> 253
— 'tis second life,	<i>Add.</i> 254
— world, born to,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 264
— Bedlam of described,	<i>Pom.</i> 226
— power of, great,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 166
	Love

Love can with speech inspire a mute,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 125
— taught Vanessa to dispute,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 125
— why do we one passion call,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 127
— 'tis a compound of them all,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 127
— has eloquence beyond the schools,	<i>King</i> 274
— force of,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 354
— universal sway of,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 355
— power of,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 356
— our wills control'd in,	<i>Wall.</i> 61
— bears different sway o'er different ages,	<i>King</i> 329
— that tyrant-god, that restless conqueror,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 73
— sublimes,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 208
— well-meaning, has wrought much woe,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 34
— is a jest, and vows are wind,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 133
— is strong as death,	<i>Parn.</i> 217
— alike imperious, vainly check'd alike,	<i>Parn.</i> 217
— no chilling floods can slack,	<i>Parn.</i> 217
— wealth of nations, too small a price for,	<i>Parn.</i> 218
— a lambent flame about the breast,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 165
— Cupid bathing in Diana's stream,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 165
— raptures of refining,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 19
— first invented verse,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 257
— made the coward bold,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 257
— exalts the mind,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 257
— teaches good-manners,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 261
— like ambition, dies as 'tis enjoy'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> 289
— by doubt provok'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> 289
— by certainty destroy'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> 289
— is a subject to himself alone,	<i>Lanf.</i> 254
— knows no other empire but his own,	<i>Lanf.</i> 254
	Love

- Love is blind,
 — all busy-head destroys,
 — blinds the wife,
 — gives eye-sight to the blind,
 — is love's reward,
 — is always blind,
 — a blind and foolish passion,
 — though blind, yet artful,
 — imparts a style, more excellent than art,
 — skill of, like the art of war,
 — monarch passion of the mind,
 — rais'd on beauty, will like that decay,
 — never thinks of rich and poor,
 — a burglarer,
 — a fire,
 — returns, and pride gives way,
 — be the business of our life,
 — sweet vicissitude of,
 — power of,
 — hard to cure,
 — fond, inglorious toil,
 — temple of,
 — a malady, without a cure,
 — endures no tie,
 — bears no rival,
 — what misery attends on,
 — proud usuper of reason's throne,
 — a poignard hung but by a single thread,
 — banquets kill or surfeit all that eat,
 — fire of Fate,
- Gay* 1 : 60, 68
Gay 1 : 62
Dry. 3 : 88
Dry. 3 : 88
Dry. 3 : 88
Pope 1 : 235
Add. 270
Cow. 1 : 56
King 323
King 324
Pom. 249
Pope 2 : 337
Swift 1 : 155
Butl. 1 : 170
Butl. 1 : 171
Lanf. 298
Pope il. 1 : 123
Som. 292
Dry. 3 : 224
Duke 99
Pom. 231
Pom. 238, 239
Dry. 3 : 79
Dry. 3 : 81
Dry. 3 : 81
Pom. 229
Pom. 229
Pom. 229
Pom. 230
Aken. 301
 Love

- Love elder than Chaos,
 — a passion nurst with strong desires,
 — no law made for,
 — not in our choice, but in our fate,
 — Nature's sanction, and her first decree,
 — leads to heaven,
 — rosy red, hue of,
 — without, no happiness,
 — of God, to obey,
 — stronger than death,
 — the only sweet of life,
 — studied as an art,
 — ruins none, men themselves destroy,
 — and lust essentially divide,
 — hath wings,
 — common link of creation,
 — in succession,
 — given over,
 — train of,
 — wild-goose chace,
 — arrows of, shot at rovers,
 — courage in,
 — an hero in, as in wars,
 — that's naked, still is love in arms,
 — raptures of, more taking in dreams,
 — well-chosen, never dies,
 — 'tis joy or sorrow, peace or strife,
 — like death, makes all distinction void,
 — his sorrows, as his joys, are true,
 — o'ercomes the best,
- Aken.* 301
Dry. 3 : 65
Dry. 3 : 65
Dry. 3 : 66
Dry. 3 : 66
Milt. 1 : 252
Milt. 1 : 252
Milt. 1 : 252
Milt. 1 : 252
Watts 138
Pope od. 3 : 150
Butl. 2 : 128
Pom. 236
Pom. 236
Cow. 1 : 94
Dry. 3 : 134
Cow. 1 : 126
Cow. 1 : 321
Cow. 2 : 106
Walsh 340
Butl. 1 : 306
Broome 132
Broome 133
Parn. 31
Butl. 2 : 193
Waller 68
Prior 2 : 137
Prior 2 : 137
Prior 2 : 209
Buck. 58
 Love

Love like falconers,	<i>Wall.</i> 90
— slavery of,	<i>Buck.</i> 26
— pair'd the birds,	<i>Parn.</i> 17
— contributes to its own deceit,	<i>Buck.</i> 64
— an ague revert,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 296
— deceives the best of womankind,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 62
— can the wife beguile,	<i>Buck.</i> 87
— makes the feeble strong,	<i>Ot.</i> 55
— the world's preservative,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 114
— controls the power of fate,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 115
— confounds sense of right and wrong,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 127
— strong has no bounds,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 127
— produces care,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 39
— rooted out, again will never grow,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 65
— is it for wealth or power or title bought ?	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 248
— free service,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 157
— immense, inviolably just,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 69
— an elegy,	<i>Aken.</i> 345
— too long hath reason left her throne to,	<i>Aken.</i> 345
— seldom haunts the breast, where learning lies,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 267
— of fame,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 77
— universal passion,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 77
— hurl'd Empedocles down Ætna,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 80
— made Alexander weep,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 80
— of praise reigns more or less in every heart,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 79
— nor ends with life, adorns our hearse,	<i>id.</i> 1 : 79
— of genuine fame with virtue ever join'd,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 163
— of gold, jaundice of the soul,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 247
— of gold ! thou meanest of amours,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 74
— sinks to softness all our tragic rage,	<i>Tick.</i> 117

Love debas'd our manhood,	<i>Tick.</i> 117
— triumph of,	<i>Hughes</i> 63
— ingenious to destroy,	<i>Hughes</i> 63
— all shall submit to,	<i>Hughes</i> 64
— thy presence does reach the heart,	<i>Hughes</i> 65
— the fair distribute,	<i>Lans.</i> 162
— darting eyes,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 147
—'s invisibility,	<i>Corw.</i> 1 : 289
— hardest hearts are melted by,	<i>Lans.</i> 170
— only wakes,	<i>Lans.</i> 171
— in deserts bred, by cruel tigers nurs'd,	<i>Lans.</i> 171
— swifter than time,	<i>Wall.</i> 79
— to what odd whims inveigles men !	<i>Pitt</i> 267
— with vocal art informs the lyre,	<i>Fent.</i> 327
— to worthy deeds, in all great souls the same,	<i>Hughes</i> 42
— or fear, form'd societies,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 62
— submit to friendship's laws,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 66
— to a friend unsuccessful in,	<i>Aken.</i> 195
— dangerous of seeming friends,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 168
— almighty reigns, death of death,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 80
— that cordial of despair,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 80
— on a cross and a throne,	<i>Watts</i> 142
— divine in evils to discern,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 89
— first lesson which we want,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 89
— latest, which we learn,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 89
— and love only, is the loan for love,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 38
— crowns, arms, and triumphs, what to,	<i>Pitt</i> 208
— excessive deceives,	<i>Cong.</i> 139
— all it fears, too easily believes,	<i>Cong.</i> 139
— of honourable deeds,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 49
	Love,

- Love, intrigues of,
 — sorrow and joy alternate in,
 — sweet the bliss, distracting the pain,
 — elegies,
 — of Jason and Medea,
 — and despair, like twins,
 — and friendship,
 ————— compared,
 — and honour,
 — and life,
 ————— are for a day,
 — and money to burn for,
 — and music,
 ————— melt their souls away,
 — and shame, such inconsistent things,
 — and wisdom are at strife,
 — and worse ambition conquer,
 — between brothers and sisters,
 — of learning shall be fame,
 — nothing more averse to, than pride,
 — as hot as pepper'd brandy,
 — passions, like parables,
 — powder, philtres of,
 Love-quarrels oft end in concord,
 Love-song,
 Love's a fierce, involuntary flame,
 — ingratitude,
 — stolen pleasures, insincere,
 Love for love, epilogue,
 Loveliness, when unadorn'd, is most adorn'd,
- Butl.* 2 : 120
Smith 146
Smith 146
Ham. 205
Broome 150
Lansf. 152
Prior 1 : 64
Shen. 20
Shen. 273
Cow. 1 : 254
Prior 1 : 205
Butl. 1 : 274
Shen. 144
Thom. 2 : 23
Pope 1 : 173
Prior 2 : 155
Prior 2 : 85
Watts 345
Mall. 301
King 328
King 366
Butl. 1 : 171
Butl. 2 : 116
Milt. 3 : 40
Swift 2 : 292
Gay 1 : 236
Cow. 1 : 277
Hughes 135
Rowe 33
Thom. 1 : 113
 Lovely

I N D E X.

31

Lovely continue, if you'll be beloved,	King 286
Lover cannot harm,	A. Pbil. 299
—— interview of,	Ham. 211
—— pendent on a willow-tree,	Pbil. 6
—— slave to his mistress,	Butl. 2 : 118
—— lose, with pride, in the man,	Aken. 350
—— various changes of his state,	Lytt. 3
—— and friend, names sacred,	Mall. 256
——'s anger,	Prior 1 : 118
——'s fires, how fiercely burn,	Pope 1 : 179
—— hell of, what,	Dry. 3 : 92
—— leap of,	Fent. 283
Lovers, complaints of, ease their pain,	Dry. 2 : 55
—— converse by the eye,	Butl. 2 : 115
—— change their mood,	Dry. 3 : 78
—— going to war disapprov'd,	Ham. 219
—— and ministers are seldom true,	Lytt. 40
—— state, what pleagues attend?	Aken. 346
—— hearts not their own,	Butl. 1 : 242
—— and the glass alike deceive,	Gay 1 : 37
Loves be mindful of, and live,	Pope 1 : 172
Loving an object never seen,	Walsh 339
—— at first sight,	Lanf. 151
	Wail. 97
Louis, as patron of arts, not inferior to Augustus,	Dry. 7 : 114
——' feather, that shone so like a star,	Prior 1 : 93
—— knows Versailles its proper station,	Prior 1 : 95
Louisa to Strephon,	Swift 1 : 316
Low-conceit, a stall the palace of the steed,	Pitt 367
—— calling grass the tresses of Rhæa's head,	Pitt 367

Low

- Low fortune preferable to high, *Coru. 2 : 343*
 Lowther, verses to Mrs. *Tick. 153*
 ----- loveliest of the loveliest race, *Tick. 153*
 Lownds, epistle to, *Gay 1 : 205*
 Loyola's alluring sons, *Young 1 : 248*
 ----- whose name, from Jesus, and hearts from hell, *ib. 252*
 Lucan, part of the fourth book, *Tick. 156*
 ----- wanting in design and subject, *Dry. 7 : 115*
 ----- too full of heat and affectation, *Dry. 7 : 115*
 ----- translation of 10th book, *Hughes 286*
 ----- family of, *Rowe L. 6*
 ----- place of nativity, *Rowe L. 6*
 ----- education, *Rowe L. 7*
 ----- his Pharfalia an invective, *Rowe L. 7*
 ----- rhetoric his favourite study, *Rowe L. 8*
 ----- reckoned among the rhetoricians, *Rowe L. 8*
 ----- advanced by Nero to honours, *Rowe L. 9*
 ----- marriage of, *Rowe L. 9*
 ----- disputes the prize of eloquence with Nero, *Rowe L. 11*
 ----- death, manner of, *Rowe L. 13*
 ----- died young, *Rowe L. 14*
 ----- character of, *Rowe L. 39*
 ----- burial of, *Rowe L. 39*
 ----- style, character of, *Rowe L. 36*
 ----- writings of, *Rowe L. 15*
 ----- his character of Cæsar unjust, *Rowe L. 22*
 ----- Pharfalia, *Rowe L. 41*
 Lucian indiscriminately laughs, *Young 1 : 74*
 ----- betraying poverty of wit, *Young 1 : 74*
 ----- postponing virtue to a jest, *Young 1 : 77*
 Lucian,

Lucian, dialogues of, Varronian satires,	Dry. 7 : 162
Lucifer, palace of,	Milt. 1 : 164
Lucilius, a Roman satirist,	Dry. 7 : 156
—— lashed the town,	Dry. 7 : 192
—— the city,	Dry. 7 : 318
—— first exposed vice,	Dry. 1 : 273
—— neglected style, numbers and purity,	Dry. 7 : 185
Lucinda, tea-table of,	Hughes 85
Lucius, epilogue to,	Prior 1 : 271
Lucre, sacred thirst of gold,	Young 3 : 201
Lucretius, translations from,	Dry. 4 : 315
—— sets to view the principles of things,	Pitt 312
—— transplants epicurism to Rome,	Black. 66
—— ascribes every evil to religion,	Black. 66
—— tuneful sophist,	Black. 99
—— holds the world, a casual concourse,	Black. 100
—— because unable to account for its faults, <i>id.</i>	100
—— objections of, answered,	<i>id.</i> 101
—— all is chance,	Prior 2 : 36
—— members first, and then their use,	Prior 2 : 36
—— translated,	Wall. 112
Lucy Sidney,	Wall. 59
Luez, a bone in the rump,	Butl. 2 : 76
Luke-warm patriots, sober conduct is a virtue in,	Add. 281
Lumber of a land, swept to the war,	Pope il. 1 : 75
Lumber (Hugh), epitaph on,	Som. 192
Lungs, structure and use of,	Black. 191
Lust, short blessings bought with long remorse,	Sav. 39
—— seed of bitter thought,	Sav. 39
—— strongest vice of woman,	Dry. 7 : 251
VOL. LVIII.	Lust,

- Lust, consequences of, *Cow. 2 : 173*
 — well refin'd, is gentle love, *Pope 2 : 48*
 — and love, deceitful all and vain, *Prior 2 : 163*
 — and reason only foes, *Pom. 236*
 Lute is fit for love, *Fent. 327*
 — song for, *Som. 237*
 Luther misjoins the body with the bread, *Dry. 2 : 32*
 Lutrin, a Varronian satire, *Dry. 7 : 210*
 Luxe of costly pride I try'd, *Prior 2 : 130*
 Luxury, called magnificence, *Milt. 2 : 204*
 — befots the noblest mind, *West 266*
 — with Charles restor'd, *Pope 2 : 221*
 — whole patrimonies sweeps, *Pope od. 4 : 109*
 — mother of Vice, rapacious, cruel, *Thom. 2 : 69*
 — from the conquer'd East came that plague, *Thom. 2 : 69*
 — hence virtue slacken'd into sloth, *Thom. 2 : 70*
 — which commerce pours, *Aken. 218*
 — soft Syren, *Mall. 235*
 — sheds unheeded bane, *Dyer 24*
 — wealth's bane, *King 369*
 — consumes the guilty store, *Lytt 98*
 — and bids the villain be a slave for more, *Lytt. 98*
 — ransacks sea, earth, and air, *Gay 1 : 138*
 — fatal victor of mankind, *Pope 2 : 17*
 — thou soft, but sure deceit, *Buck. 90*
 — rise of the mean, and ruin of the great, *Buck. 90*
 — bane of empires, and the change of states, *Buck. 90*
 — of the mind, works of immortal wit, *Pitt 288*
 Lyceum, school of Aristotle, *Aken. 89*
 Lycidas, *Milt. 3 : 159*
 Lycidas

I N D E X.

	35
Lycidas and Moeris,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 67
Lycon, an eclogue,	<i>Walsh.</i> 351
Lycurgus, the lawgiver, brought Homer into Greece,	<i>Aken.</i> 293
Lying, against,	<i>Watts</i> 343
—— a faint-like virtue,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 195
Lyre, invention of Mercury,	<i>Cong.</i> 159
—— the joy of youth, and the relief of age,	<i>Yal.</i> 443
—— is drown'd in the deep organ's sound,	<i>Cong.</i> 63
Lyric poetry, on,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 177
—— ode on,	<i>Aken.</i> 226
Lyrics, what properly,	<i>Hughes</i> 113
Lyttelton, progress of love,	3—14
—— soliloquy of beauty in the country,	17
—— Blenheim,	19
—— to Dr. Ayscough,	25
—— to Poyntz,	30
—— verses under Poyntz's picture,	33
—— epistle to Pope,	34
—— to lord Hervey,	37
—— advice to a lady,	39
—— song,	44, 45, 52
—— Damon and Delia,	47
—— ode, in imitation of Pastor Fido,	49
—— parts of an elegy of Tibullus,	50
—— verses to Mrs. Greville,	53
—— epigram,	54
—— to Mr. West,	54
—— to Miss Lucy Fortescue,	55—61
—— Horace, Book iv. Ode iv.	75
—— Virtue and Fame,	79

Lyttelton, lord Hardwicke to,	80
——— letter to lord Hardwicke,	81
——— hymn to Eliza,	82
——— on reading Miss Carter's poems,	84
——— Mount Edgecumbe,	85
——— invitation,	86
——— to colonel Drumgold,	86
——— epitaph on captain Grenville,	88
——— on captain Cornwall [not Lyttelton's],	88
——— on good-humour,	89
——— additional stanzas to Astolfo's voyage,	90
——— to a young lady,	92
——— elegy,	94
——— inscription for a bust of lady Suffolk,	95
——— Sulpicia to Cerinthus,	96
——— Cato's speech to Labienus,	96
——— to Glover, on his Leonidas,	98
——— to William Pitt,	100
——— prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus,	101
——— epilogue to Lillo's Elmerick,	102
——— inscriptions at Hagley,	103, 104

M

Macareus, adventures of,	<i>Garth</i> 129
Maccabeus, prowess of,	<i>M.lt.</i> 2 : 188
Maear, a character,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 347
Mac-Fleckno,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 109
Machaon cures Menelaus of his wound,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 135
——— wounded,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 342
	Machaon,

Machaon carried off by Nestor,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 342
----- a wise physician, is more than armies,	<i>id.</i> 1 : 342
----- panegyric on,	<i>Garth</i> 70
Machiavel gave his name to Old Nick,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 319
Machinery, what,	{ <i>Pope</i> 1 : 125 <i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 32
----- marvellous, probable, and moral,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 36
Machines in poetry, use of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 273
Mackenzie, verses to Dr.	<i>Som.</i> 187
Macrinus, birth-day of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 321
Macro,	<i>Lanf.</i> 196
Mad-dog,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 17
----- has a worm in his tongue,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 299
Madmen, worst of, is a faint run mad,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 205
----- fight for applause,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 87
Madness of hoarding,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 18
----- in dogs, two sorts,	<i>Som.</i> 75, 76
----- effects of,	<i>Som.</i> 77
----- burning recommended in,	<i>Som.</i> 78
Madrigal moves soft passions,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 273
Mæcenæas,	<i>Rowe</i> 57
----- a knight of ancient Tuscan race,	<i>Rowe</i> 57
Magazine of hail and snows,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 215
----- funds of vengeance for the day of war,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 215
Maggots turn to flies,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 52
Magi beget sons on their mothers,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 4
Magic, power of,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 271
Magna Charta signed,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 107
----- held in contempt,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 252
Magnanimity, great things to scorn,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 247
D 3	Magnano

- Magnano described, *Butl.* 1 : 60, 61
Magnetism inexplicable, *Black.* 47
Magnificence of old with virtue could reside, *Pope od.* 3 : 49
Mahomet Ali Beg, *Som.* 375
——— the Turk's patriarch, *Butl.* 2 : 294
——— fond of a shoulder of mutton, *King* 186
——— poisoned by one, *King* 186
———'s tomb, 'twixt earth and heaven, *Prior* 2 : 55
Maid, crown'd with willow die, *Gay* 1 : 78
——— unask'd may own a well-plac'd flame, *Lytt.* 42
——— not loving first, but loving wrong, is shame, *Lytt.* 42
——— unmatched in manners as in face, *Pope il.* 1 : 42
——— skill'd in each art, crown'd with every grace, *id.* 1 : 42
Maidenhead, *Cow.* 1 : 295
Maids, before they're ask'd, can they refuse, *Prior* 2 : 37
——— few, that now on merit smile, *Ham.* 207
Majesty, verses to her, *Watts* 164
———'s return, *Cow.* 1 : 104
——— derives a grace from state, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— gives its proud trappings o'er, *Rowe L.* 339
——— and seeks for safety from the poor, *Rowe L.* 339
Mail, compact and firm with many a jointed scale, *Pope il.* 2 : 86
Majority of voices rules in senates, so in schools, *Prior* 2 : 71
Main, a world of wonders in thyself, *Thom.* 1 : 192
——— is Britain's reign, *Young* 1 : 189
——— rain, snow, the plunder of, *Young* 1 : 192
Maintenon, Scarron's leaving, *Rowe* 39
Maker's praise, such was the sacred art, *Hughes* 81
Maladies, that lead to Death's grim cave,
——— joint-racking gout, *Phil.* 76
Maladies, *Phil.* 76

Maladies, intestine stone,	<i>Phil.</i> 77
—— pining Atrophy,	<i>Phil.</i> 77
—— dropsy all-a-float,	<i>Phil.</i> 77
Malherbe, ode of,	<i>King</i> 336
Malice, queen of far-spread lies,	<i>Ot.</i> 40
—— always judging worst,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 75
—— the mother of vindictive rage,	<i>Sav.</i> 73
—— prone the virtuous to defame,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 180
—— to music forc'd to yield,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 29
—— the best way to baulk,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 47
—— vanquish'd heightens Virtue's praise,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 229
Malignant, a term of reproach,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 258
Mall, king plays in,	<i>Wall.</i> 152
Mallet, William and Margaret,	<i>Mall.</i> 153
—— epitaph on Aikman and son,	157
—— on a young lady,	157
—— song to a Scotch tune,	158, 340
—— verbal criticism,	159
—— verses to the prince of Orange,	168
—— on Dr. Frazer's rebuilding, &c.	171
—— prologue to the Siege of Damascus,	173
—— epilogue to The Brothers,	175
—— prologue to Agamemnon,	176
—— impromptu on a lady, &c.	178
—— epigram,	191
—— a simile in Prior,	179
—— on an amorous old man,	180
—— on J. H.	180
—— a fragment,	180
—— Cupid and Hymen,	184

Mallet, an ode in the mask of Alfred,	<i>Mall.</i> 192
—— the excursion,	195.
—— Amintor and Theodora,	235
—— to the duke of Marlborough,	283
—— truth in rhyme,	287
—— to the author of the preceding,	293.
—— the discovery,	294.
—— verses for a beggar,	296
—— the reward,	297.
—— Tyburn,	302
—— Zephyr,	315.
—— Edwin and Emma,	323.
—— on death of lady Anson,	329
—— funeral hymn,	332.
—— to Myra,	334.
—— a winter's day,	335.
—— prologue to Mask of Britannia,	338.
—— inscription for a picture,	340.
—— to Thomson, on his Winter,	341
Malvern, ridge of hills near Worcester,	<i>Dyer</i> 33
Mammon, speech of,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 42, 43
—— advises peace,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 44.
Man created in image of God,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 224
—— to rule over the earth,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 224.
—— male and female,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 224.
—— to abstain from tree of knowledge,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 225.
—— not good for, to be alone,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 246
—— falls asleep,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 246
—— rib taken, to form woman,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 246
—— never to depart from his power over woman,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 42
	Man

- Man. may err, *Dry. 2 : 29.*
 --- deceiver and vain, *Milt. 3 : 18.*
 --- folly of, in accusing God, *Milt. 2 : 70.*
 --- fellow-servant of angels, *Milt. 1 : 238.*
 --- charge of angels, *Milt. 2 : 8.*
 --- world created for, *Milt. 2 : 8.*
 --- favourite of heaven, *Milt. 2 : 9.*
 --- false to himself, ere others to him, *Milt. 3 : 34.*
 --- sole cause of his misery, *Milt. 3 : 19.*
 --- not immutable, *Milt. 1 : 156.*
 --- Satan's purposed prey, *Milt. 2 : 17.*
 --- banished Paradise, *Milt. 2 : 88.*
 --- dust, and thither to return, *Milt. 2 : 91.*
 --- saved of grace, *Milt. 1 : 79.*
 --- powers of, renewed, *Milt. 1 : 79.*
 --- what, *Hughes 239.*
 --- creature of a day, *Hughes 239.*
 --- how frail, *Prior 2 : 147.*
 --- by himself insensibly betray'd, *Prior 2 : 147.*
 --- from beast, by words, is known, *Pope 3 : 227.*
 --- first vegetative, then feels and reasons last, *Dry. 3 : 136.*
 --- rich of three souls, *Dry. 3 : 136.*
 --- and lives all three to waste, *Dry. 3 : 136.*
 --- exhibits life and growth of plants, sense of beast, *Prior 2 : 167.*
 --- born to lament, to labour, and to die, *Prior 2 : 169.*
 --- thy fabric's like a well-form'd state, *Sav. 40.*
 --- his frame discovers art, *Black. 185.*
 --- a nice machine, *Parn. 73.*
 --- by nature form'd to fail, *Parn. 73.*
 --- abridgment of the world, *Cow. 2 : 99.*
 Man,

- Man, what, *Pope il. 2 : 253*
 --- calamitous by birth, *Pope il. 2 : 253*
 --- feeble race, what ills await ? *Gray 345*
 --- ! vision of a moment, *Young 1 : 217*
 --- dream of a dream, *Young 1 : 217*
 --- is not made to question, but 'adore, *Young 1 : 224*
 --- the gilded vanity, *Parn. 119*
 --- that riddle ! *Young 3 : 128*
 --- born for infinite, *Young 3 : 128*
 --- thine is redemption, *Young 2 : 77*
 --- double son of heaven, the made and the re-made, *id. 1 : 78*
 --- know thyself, *Young 2 : 78*
 --- must satisfy for man, *Milt. 1 : 83*
 --- must die for justice, *Milt. 1 : 80*
 --- of vile and humble birth, *Pitt 250*
 --- short-liv'd sovereign of the world below, *Pitt 257*
 --- like his Maker, saw that all was right, *Pope 2 : 63*
 --- restoration of, envied by Satan, *Milt. 2 : 156*
 --- how vain and unwise, *Dry. 1 : 121*
 --- by nature form'd for all mankind, *Aken. 43*
 --- in society, born for public good, *Dyer 74*
 --- a rugged wight, worst of brutes, *Thom. 1 : 230*
 --- on his own kind he ruthless prey'd, *Thom. 1 : 230*
 --- strongest still the weakest over-ran, *Thom. 1 : 230*
 --- perverse and lawless, *Fent. 216*
 --- searchless providence would found, *Fent. 216*
 --- vainly wicked, thinks he's wise, *Fent. 216*
 --- probationer of happiness, *Fent. 217*
 --- is to man all kind of beasts, *Cow. 2 : 359*
 --- differs more from man, than from beast, *Roch. 326*
 Man,

- Man, theme of the poet, *Wall.* 110
 — is a very worm by birth, *Pope* 2 : 349
 — heaven's pride, when upright, *Tick.* 96
 — deprav'd, heaven's scorn, *Tick.* 96
 — turning from his God, brings endless night, *Young* 3 : 68
 — the sport of fortune, then the morsel of despair, *id.* 3 : 70
 — alone, life's ruder trials wait, *Rowe* L. 332
 — outcast of nature, wretched thrall, *Thom.* 1 : 202
 — prey of death, *Aken.* 141
 — a mortal, preordain'd to death, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 271
 — allegory on, *Parn.* 69
 — is born to bear, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 349
 — only vaunts his force, and vaunts in vain, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 138
 — how thoughtless, *Rosc.* 222
 — how active in his own trepan, *Rosc.* 222
 — proud of vain wisdom, *Hugbes* 239
 — heir of thy father's vice, *Hugbes* 239
 — propagated folly, *Hugbes* 239
 — fated to be curst, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 266
 — to right inflexibly inclin'd, rests secure, *Hugbes* 88
 — in merit humble, in pretensions high, *Buck.* 110
 — and all his ways are vain, *Swift* 2 : 147
 — boasted Lord of nature, weak and erring, *Swift* 2 : 147
 — led by folly, combats nature, *Swift* 2 : 300
 — awakes to cares, with the dawn, *Brooke* 152
 — the most conceited creature, *Gay* 2 : 115
 — of blood be doom'd to bleed, *Pope* *od.* 3 : 41
 — no one is pleas'd with what he has, *Cong.* 142
 — — displeas'd with what he is, *Cong.* 142
 — perverse, against nature strives, *Cong.* 143
 Man,

Man, vain man, in folly only wise,	<i>Pope 2 : 4</i>
— only from himself can suffer wrong,	<i>A. Phil. 335</i>
— who suffers, loudly may complain,	<i>Pope il. 1 : 43</i>
— is practis'd in disguise,	<i>Gay 2 : 26</i>
— who studies nature's laws,	<i>Gay 2 : 28</i>
— maxims draws from certain truth,	<i>Gay 2 : 28</i>
— what a miracle to man,	<i>Young 2 : 6</i>
— though a fool, yet God is wise,	<i>Pope 2 : 53</i>
—'s of a jealous and mistaking mind,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 198</i>
— turn'd on man, a fiercer savage,	<i>Pope 2 : 61</i>
— be dumb, when heaven afflicts,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— essay on,	<i>Pope 2 : 29</i>
— is as perfect as he ought,	<i>Pope 2 : 31</i>
— his knowledge measur'd to his state,	<i>Pope 2 : 31</i>
— his time a moment, and a point his span,	<i>Pope 2 : 31</i>
— never is, but always to be blest,	<i>Pope 2 : 32</i>
— the proper study of mankind,	<i>Pope 2 : 41</i>
— chaos of thought and passion,	<i>Pope 2 : 41</i>
— Lord of all, yet a prey to all,	<i>Pope 2 : 41</i>
— glory, jest, and riddle of the world,	<i>Pope 2 : 41</i>
— most vain, of all that breathes,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— calamitous by birth,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— untaught to bear, 'gainst heaven rebels,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— changeful, as his bliss or woe,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— too high, when prosperous,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— when distress too low,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— let him not be proud, but firm of mind,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 122</i>
— his crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too,	<i>Young 3 : 79</i>
— on frail, unknowing, man relies,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 163</i>
— scene of, a mighty maze,	<i>Pope 2 : 29</i>

Man,

- Man, a wild, where weeds and flowers shoot, *Pope 2 : 29*
 — views the world with partial eyes, *Gay 2 : 151*
 — to man a prey, *Gay 2 : 46*
 — is now become the lion of the plain, *Thom. 1 : 15*
 — how rash to plunge in ill, *Dry. 1 : 213*
 — tyrant of the sex, *Dry. 3 : 107*
 — lowly servant, but a lofty mate, *Dry. 3 : 107*
 — loves knowledge, *Aken. 38*
 ————— above the blandishments of sense, *Aken. 38*
 — cheats himself, *Garth 37*
 — hates realities, *Garth 38*
 — hugs the cheat, *Garth 38*
 — how blind, how thoughtless of his fate, *Pitt 215*
 — all his systems, but conjectures are, *Gay 1 : 278*
 — though dead, retains part of himself, *Pope il. 2 : 293*
 — th' immortal mind remains, *Pope il. 2 : 293*
 — form subsists without the body's aid, *Pope il. 2 : 293*
 — aërial semblance, and an empty shade, *Pope il. 2 : 293*
 — is a self-survivor every year, *Young 2 : 115*
 — like a stream, is in perpetual flow, *Young 2 : 115*
 — while growing, life is in decrease, *Young 2 : 115*
 — half-dead before he dies, *Broome 174*
 — how weak thy fabric, *Sav. 13*
 — is born to die, *Pope od. 4 : 86*
 — by vain passions sway'd, *Broome 42*
 — proud of his reason, by his will betray'd, *Broome 42*
 — blindly wanders in pursuit of vice, *Broome 43*
 — perversely fond to stray, *Broome 43*
 — whose eye has swept th' unbounded scheme? *Thom. 1 : 54*
 — flutters on from vanity to vice, *Thom. 1 : 55*

- Man alone betrays man, *Roch.* 323
 --- opprest, dependant, yet a man, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
 --- slave to the insolence of youthful lords, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
 --- haughty man, is of obdurate kind, *Broome* 156
 --- though bold, is not a match for heaven, *West* 258
 --- decays, when man contends with storms, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
 --- dissembling man, worst ill, that curst our sex, *Broome* 138
 --- fatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 220
 --- of animals the worst, *Gay* 2 : 55
 --- what ? perhaps the tyrant of a day, *Gay* 2 : 192
 --- greatly lives, who greatly dies, *Young* 2 : 229
 --- hard of heart to man, *Young* 2 : 50
 --- to man the forest, surest ill, *Young* 2 : 50
 --- of half that live, the butcher and the tomb, *Pope* 3 : 60
 --- is the tale of narrative old time, *Young* 2 : 217
 --- fad tale, *Young* 2 : 217
 --- of wealth is dubb'd a man of worth, *Pope* 2 : 207
 --- it is not in, the fix'd decree to move, *Pope il.* 1 : 245
 --- courage breathes in man, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
 --- has his autumn, *Sprat* 175
 --- of the world answered, *Young* 2 : 213
 --- proud of that inglorious style, *Young* 2 : 213
 --- still enquiring, still mistaken, *Prior* 1 : 22
 --- lines studies, and fictitious circles draws, *Prior* 1 : 21
 --- child of reason, *Thom.* 2 : 76
 --- of sense can artifice disdain, *Young* 1 : 93
 --- nothing more weak, calamitous and blind, *Pope il.* 2 : 154
 --- a miserable race ! *Pope il.* 2 : 154
 --- starting from his couch, shall sleep no more, *Young* 3 : 8
 --- is blind, *Thom.* 2 : 115
 Man,

- Man, what, at enmity with truth? *Aken.* 261
- is born to bear, *Pope cd.* 3 : 176
- in stature, still a boy in heart, *Pope cd.* 4 : 125
- who dares think one thing and another tell, *Pope il.* 1 : 278
- is dead, who for the body lives, *Young* 2 : 242
- un sullied with a crime, *Pitt* 231
- his solid virtue is his helm, *Pitt* 232
- should lead the chorus of this lower world, *Thom.* 1 : 86
- to make man, *Young* 2 : 133
- so great, so mean, *Young* 2 : 144
- buys disappointment with his pain, *Broome* 58
- who pardons, disappoints his foe, *Young* 1 : 91
- in the moon, what, *Butl.* 1 : 233
- and the flea, *Gay* 2 : 114
- the cat, the dog, and the fly, *Gay* 2 : 153
- 's to fight, but heaven's to give success, *Pope il.* 1 : 205
- 's joys are joys of conquest, not of peace, *Young* 1 : 12
- 's woe from woman, *Milt.* 2 : 106
- Manhood joined with Deity, *Cow.* 1 : 84
- of nine taylors, *Butl.* 1 : 48
- Manillio forc'd captive trumps to yield, *Pope* 1 : 139
- Manly form without a manly mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 142
- shame forbids inglorious flight, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
- virtue, *Swift* 1 : 300
- Mankind, fabulous rise of, *Black.* 177
- spontaneous birth of, *Black.* 178
- gave not themselves being, *Black.* 184
- why discontinued, *Black.* 181
- true origin of, *Black.* 183
- calamities of, *Black.* 150
- Mankind,

- Mankind**, their state requires there should be a God, *Black.* 151
 ————— how much a nothing, *Swift* 1 : 15
 ————— rough-hewn by nature, *Butl.* 2 : 133
 ————— polished by art, *Butl.* 2 : 133
 ————— but a rabble, *Butl.* 2 : 348
 ————— news and politics divide, *Gay* 1 : 2
 ————— a certain change of joy and sorrow find, *Prior* 1 : 27
 ————— alike require the grace of heaven, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
 ————— all born to want, a miserable race, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
 ————— perverse charge their guilt on the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 40
 ————— assembled for Pharsalia's day, *Rowe L.* 135
Manna falling, lies in tender grass, *Parn.* 114
Manners make the man, *Som.* 219
 ————— the basis of the public peace, *Young* 1 : 257
 ————— example stamps them on the multitude, *Young* 1 : 257
 ————— white, unblemish'd, now are found no more, *Thom.* 1 : 12
 ————— pure, from affectation free, *Fent.* 309
 ————— with fortunes turn, *Pope* 2 : 101
 ————— should like our countenance be, *King* 327
 ————— poetically good, *Dry.* 5 : 213
 ————— take a tincture from our own, *Pope* 2 : 96
 ————— an ode, *Collins* 267
 ————— to be learned from life, *Collins* 268
Manoah, father of Samson, *Milt.* 3 : 18
Mansion lies, high o'er the rolling heavens, *Pope* 1 : 290
 ————— whence gods survey earth, air, and sea, *Pope* 1 : 290
 ————— here sacred Silence reigns, and Peace, *Pope* 1 : 290
Mantling blood glow'd in his cheeks, *Smith* 114
Mantua, reason of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 279
Mantuan, great without pride, in modest majesty, *Pope* 1 : 210
Manufactures

Manufactures exported,	<i>Dyer</i> 105
———— roads and rivers, for,	<i>Dyer</i> 100
Many, flaw all over,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 63
Marcellus, short-lived,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 154
Marcley-hill removed,	<i>Phil.</i> 36
Margaret of Anjou, character of,	<i>Gray</i> 356
———— Cavendish Harley, lady, letters to,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 262
Margites, a satire,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 155
Mariamne, prologue to,	<i>Broome</i> 113
———— meets misfortune, glorious in disgrace,	<i>Broome</i> 114
Marii fierce, with human gore embued,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 284
Marine Society,	<i>Mall.</i> 302
———— Tyburn's fatal foe,	<i>Mall.</i> 305
Mariners transformed to dolphins,	<i>Add.</i> 167
Marius had various turns of good and bad,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 89
———— slaughter-loving,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 109
———— an end of exile only sought,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 93
Mark, betrays the lover's heart,	<i>Broome</i> 173
Market-hill, revolution at,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 179
Marlborough, duke of,	<i>Garth</i> 108
———— ode to,	<i>Som.</i> 163
———— best deserving chief,	<i>Som.</i> 166
———— turned for the camp or court,	<i>Add.</i> 65
———— sacred to verse, and sure of fame,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 190
———— compared to Midas,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 73
———— embarking for Ostend,	<i>Som.</i> 168
———— prudence and fortitude guard,	<i>Rowe</i> 16
———— his labours liberty cheer'd,	<i>Rowe</i> 16
———— came, defeated Gallia fled,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 185
———— whose laurels shall never fade,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 186

- Marlborough bore his shatter'd foes to Danube's shore, *Smith* 207
 ——— calmness of, in action, *Add.* 64
 ——— like an angel directing a storm, *Add.* 61
 ——— bears the force of armies in his name, *Add.* 65
 Marmaridans, that match'd the wind, *Rowe L.* 196
 Maro, humble tenement of, *Dyer* 20
 ——— dwelt on the Esculian mount, *Dyer* 20
 Marriage, progress of, *Swift* 2 : 208
 ——— the happiest bond, when hearts agree, *Lanf.* 301
 ——— vows render more than friends, *King* 296
 ——— honour of, *Milt.* 1 : 125
 ——— a vow, *Butl.* 2 : 130
 ——— satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 253
 ——— grown a money-league, *Swift* 1 : 101
 ——— is but a money-job at best, *Gay* 2 : 178
 ——— no heaven in, *Butl.* 1 : 293
 ——— a bargain at a venture, *Butl.* 1 : 294
 ——— of earl of ———, *Pom.* 290
 Marriages were made in heaven, *Swift* 1 : 155
 Married, quarrels of, recruits of love, *Butl.* 1 : 305
 Marrow-puddings to pamper with, *Butl.* 1 : 218
 Marry in good time, or not at all, *Som.* 296
 ——— who will, our sex is to be sold, *Pope* 1 : 260
 Mars fiery-helm'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
 ——— the homicide, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
 ——— rash, furious blind, from these to those he flies, *id.* 1 : 185
 ——— wounded, bellows with pain, *Pope il.* 1 : 186
 ——— wide destroyer of the race of man, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
 ——— attendants of, *Dry.* 7 : 63
 ——— is our common Lord, alike to all, *Pope il.* 2 : 181

Mars



I N D E X.

51

Mars now lords it o'er the heavens alone,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 79
— to kindle with military sounds,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 164
— cur'd by Pæon of his wound,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 188
— rallies the Trojans,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 170
— the warrior's god,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 104
— rules the realm of love,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 105
— sways Thracia's winter coast,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 109
— temple of,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 93
Martial imitated,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 124
— to Cirinus,	<i>Watts</i> 265
Martyrs' blood, feed of Church,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 185
Marullus to Næra,	<i>Fent.</i> 302
Mary, second Eve,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 152
— overshadowed by the Holy Ghost,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 147
— princess of Orange,	<i>Wall.</i> 166
— death of,	<i>Rob.</i> 333
— queen, described,	<i>Step.</i> 260
— a name to grief for ever sacred as to fame,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 165
Mary Scot, song,	<i>Mall.</i> 340
Mary the cook-maid's letter,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 286
Mary Gulliver to captain Gulliver,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 198
Marygold, a riddle,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 60
Masquerades, on the,	<i>Pitt</i> 223
— refine upon the sin of whoring,	<i>Pitt</i> 224
— the modish evil,	<i>Pitt</i> 224
— one promiscuous whim,	<i>Pitt</i> 224
Mastic grape, pregnant of racy juice,	<i>Phil.</i> 61
Mastilia clogg'd Cæsar's rapid conquest,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 139
— th' approaching slavery retards,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 139
Master of himself, has none else,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 278
E 2	Master,

- Master**, sworn to none, of no sect,
 ——— of the seven-fold face,
Master's commands resistless,
Master-jest to break,
Master-passion swallows up the rest,
 ————— the mind's disease,
Master-strokes the nobler passions move,
Master-talent missing, we err without redress,
Massiffs,
Match implies likeness and equality,
Matches, few happy,
 ——— 'tis friendship makes the bondage sweet,
Mate to kill, what beast was e'er accomplice,
Mathesis, running round the circle, finds it square,
Matrimonial state, feigned love and real hate,
Matrimony goes by destiny,
Matter, mutual action of,
 ——— no necessary being,
 ——— immortal! and shall spirit die?
Matthew, paraphrase on a part of,
Maudlin whigs deplore their Cato's fate,
Maurice and **Henry**, thunder-bolts of war,
 ——— first resign'd to fate,
 ——— far exceeds his father's fame,
 ——— skill'd, camps, sieges, battles, to ordain,
Maximins rant in rhyme,
Maxims are drawn from notions,
May, her vigils kept,
 ——— to dance about,
 ——— faithless April of,

Pope 2 : 193
Pope 3 : 109
Milt. 3 : 54
Butl. 2 : 47
Pope 2 : 46
Pope 2 : 47
Lytt. 103
Fent. 312
Gay 2 : 88
Butl. 1 : 179
Watts 217
Watts 219
Fent. 263
Pope 3 : 219
Fent. 272
Butl. 1 : 185 | 2 : 106
Black. 84
Black. 98
Young 2 : 153
Thom. 2 : 181
Rowe 56
Hughes 44
Hughes 45
Hughes 44
Hughes 44
Fent. 236
Pope 2 : 95
Dry. 3 : 61
Dry. 3 : 185
Corw. 1 : 124

- May, merry month, *Hughes* 66
 May-games, *Som.* 100
 May-morning, *Milt.* 3 : 97
 Maynard imitated, *Broome* 117
 Mayor, pageants borne before, *Butl.* 2 : 311
 Maze, dark, poor mortals tread, *Buck.* 118
 Me, me, he cry'd, turn all your swords on me, *Dry.* 6 : 250
 --- give sweet content on foot, *Gay* 1 : 131
 --- wrapt in my virtue, and a good furtout, *Gay* 1 : 131
 Mean lies between excess and famine, *Pope* 2 : 183
 --- like showery bow, proud with beauties not his own, *Fent.* 217
 Meanest Briton scorns the highest slave, *Add.* 61
 Meanings lewd and double entendres, *Swift* 2 : 75
 Meanness accompanies riches, *Cow.* 1 : 50
 Means have no merit, if our end amiss, *Young* 2 : 139
 --- to gain, and then to lose the end, *Buck.* 89
 Meats sweetest, soonest cloy,
 Medal, *Prior* 2 : 205
 --- inscription on, *Dry.* 1 : 209
 --- faithful to its charge of fame, *Lanf.* 229
 --- thro' climes and ages bears each form and name, *ib.* 145
 Medea, a new edition of old Æson gave, *Pope* 3 : 224
 --- wakes, a prey to love, *Broome* 151
 --- be fam'd for guilt, *Broome* 152
 Mediocrities never enrich, *Cow.* 2 : 255
 Meditate my doom, to crown their joy, *Pope od.* 3 : 50
 Mediterranean, view of, *Dyer* 107
 Medon, skill'd in song, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
 --- the herald spar'd at Telemachus' request, *Pope od.* 4 : 210
 Medlar-fruit, delicious in decay, *Phil.* 7
 E 3 {Medlars,

Medlars, from the haw-thorn,	<i>Phil.</i> 44
Medusa, feat of,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 405
——— look of, killing,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 406
——— slain by Perseus,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 406
——— curl'd with snaky locks,	<i>Fent.</i> 272
Megara, of Creon's race, spous'd by Alcides,	<i>Fent.</i> 257
Meek-honour, female shame,	<i>Aken.</i> 290
——— whither from Albion dost thou fly?	<i>Aken.</i> 290
——— once the fame of Albion's daughters,	<i>Aken.</i> 290
——— Beauty's only friend,	<i>Aken.</i> 290
Meekness, lovely virtue,	<i>Parn.</i> 108
Melancholy, an ode,	<i>Broome</i> 29
——— hide me in thy pensive train,	<i>Broome</i> 29
——— blissful mourner, wisely sad,	<i>Broome</i> 29
——— hail! sage and holy!	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 106
——— death-like silence, and dread repose,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 188
——— gloomy presence darkens all the scene,	<i>id.</i> 1 : 188
——— fat retired,	<i>Collins</i> 272
——— a kindly mood of,	<i>Dyer</i> 19
——— how deep thy diapason,	<i>Dyer</i> 20
——— mark'd him for her own,	<i>Gray</i> 341
Melanthius, lopp'd piece-meal,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 214
Meleager and Atalanta,	<i>Dry</i> 4 : 1
——— slays the ravaging boar,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 287
Melefigenes, name of Homer,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 209
Meliboeus,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 55
Melody, 'tis Love creates,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 24
——— the voice of Love,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 24
Memnon, though stone, was counted vocal,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 37
——— statue of musical,	<i>Lanf.</i> 127
	Memory,

I N D E X.

55

Memory, ode to,	<i>Sben.</i> 89
——— thou soul of joy and pain,	<i>Saw.</i> 86
——— actor of our passions o'er again,	<i>Saw.</i> 86
——— want of, curse of wit,	<i>Lausf.</i> 219
Men, progeny of God,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 156
—— all sons of God,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 218
—— race of, like leaves on trees,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 197
—— they fall successive, and successive rise,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 197
—— a short-liv'd race,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 384
—— creatures of a day,	<i>Corw.</i> 2 : 367
—— invite ruin on themselves,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 63
—— but bubbles on the stream of time,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 96
—— we various ruling passions find in,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 113
—— of different inclinations,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 359
—— different pursuits of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 347
—— ways of, so mutable,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 54
—— like beasts, each other's prey,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 161
—— once ignorant, are slaves,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 83
—— whom lying vanities ensnare, forsake thy mercy,	<i>Pavn.</i> 225
—— of the world, the terræ-filial breed,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 222
—— doating on heaps of yellow dust,	<i>Buck.</i> 89
—— for that despising honour and ease,	<i>Buck.</i> 89
—— homage pay to men,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 74
—— and turn their back on thee,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 74
—— forge the patents, that create them fots,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 100
—— may live fools, but fools they cannot die,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 90
—— would be angels, angels would be gods,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 34
—— may be read, as well as books,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 95
—— faithless men, make the sex their prey,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 226
—— blind to their own errors,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 94

- Men judge of happ'ness and woe by outward show, *Gay* 2 : 97
 — who liv'd and dy'd without a name, *Swift* 1 : 20
 — are the chief heroes in the list of fame, *Swift* 1 : 20
 — prove with child, as fancy works, *Pope* 1 : 146
 — vain slaves of interest and of pride, *Thom.* 2 : 19F
 — whose bosoms tender pity warms, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
 — be in action, as in name, *Pope il.* 2 : 144
 — whose vice but makes them scandalously great, *Parn.* 164
 — are all mad, *Gay* 2 : 21
 — and when the briny cure they try'd, *Gay* 2 : 21
 — some part still kept above the tide, *Gay* 2 : 21
 — mistake their talents, *Swift* 2 : 289
 — beasts may degenerate into, *Swift* 2 : 289
 — have ever been the same, *Cong.* 149
 — only feel the smart, but not the vice, *Pope* 2 : 250
 — oft are false, *Cong.* 113
 — have four legs by nature, *Butl.* 1 : 181
 — are all dedication-proof, *Gay* 1 : 181
 — and gods with gifts are pleas'd, *Cong.* 136
 — and women made for each other, *Butl.* 2 : 133
 — young and old, praise the Lord, *Watts* 92
 Menam, nightly shines with insect-lamps, *Thom.* 1 : 72
 Mendicant, a surly vagrant, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
 Menelaus, in sixty ships leads the Spartans, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
 — a chief once thought, no terror of the field, *ib.* 159
 — accepts Paris's challenge, *Pope il.* 1 : 109
 — magnificence of his palace, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
 Menestheus, no chief like thee, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
 Menippean satire, what, *Dry.* 7 : 160
 Mennis, Denham to, *Den.* 44
 Mental

Mental eye, past, present, future, can descry,	<i>Wesl</i> 227
Mentes, monarch of the Taphian land,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 43
——— whose form Minerva takes,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 43
Mentor, Ulysses' faithful friend,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 69
Merab, promised to David;	<i>Corv.</i> 2 : 156
——— despises David,	<i>Corv.</i> 2 : 156
Mercenary war, slave of gold,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 452
——— thy courage bought and sold,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 452
Merchant,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 239
——— is no inglorious name,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 265
——— with purple monarch vies,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 265
——— accomplish'd, is an accomplish'd man,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 266
Mercury described,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 299
——— god of gain,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 150
——— with silver tongue,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 234
——— conveys the suitors' souls to the shades,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 235
——— wand, that seals in, or chaces sleep,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 235
——— and Cupid,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 119
Mercy, ode to,	<i>Collins</i> 255
——— gentlest of sky-born forms,	<i>Collins</i> 255
——— how swift its aid,	<i>Parn.</i> 136
——— to forgive,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 17
——— heaven's first attribute,	<i>Mall.</i> 296
——— embracing man and brute,	<i>Mall.</i> 296
——— attribute of heaven,	<i>Ot.</i> 4
——— decreed fallen man,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 77
——— heavenly born,	<i>Som.</i> 67
——— thou best prerogative of power,	<i>Som.</i> 67
——— sweetest act divine,	<i>Parn.</i> 118
——— melts the sinner,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 208
	Mercy

Mercy I to others shew, that mercy shew to me,	<i>Pope 2 : 88</i>
—— quits the score,	<i>Dry. 1 : 248</i>
—— works of, a part of rest,	<i>Dry. 2 : 180</i>
—— the brightest virtue of the mind,	<i>Pom. 286</i>
—— sways the brave,	<i>Pope od. 4 : 120</i>
—— and justice, virtues that adorn a king,	<i>Parn. 163</i>
—— what, can the zealot's heart assuage,	<i>Young 1 : 56</i>
Merion, burning with a hero's rage,	<i>Pope il. 2 : 147</i>
Merit, a mark, at which disgrace is thrown,	<i>Sav. 60</i>
—— was a crime,	<i>Som. 171</i>
—— obscure shall raise its head,	<i>Som. 376</i>
—— can it hope success in woman's eyes,	<i>Gay 2 : 215</i>
—— chiefly plac'd in judgment, wit, and taste,	<i>Swift 1 : 112</i>
—— wanting, no favour, no praise, will avail,	<i>Pope 1 : 11</i>
—— we are bound to give applause,	<i>Buck. 94</i>
—— who conscious of, shuns the praise,	<i>Hughes 276</i>
—— distress'd impartial heaven relieves,	<i>Pope 1 : 321</i>
Merlin, prophecy of,	<i>Swift 1 : 58</i>
—— discovers the Cambrian mines,	<i>Yal. 405</i>
Meroe, where shadow both way falls,	<i>Milt. 2 : 203</i>
—— fruitful to a footy race,	<i>Hughes 301</i>
—— and proud of ebon woods,	<i>Hughes 301</i>
Meroz came not in the field prepar'd,	<i>Parn. 142</i>
Merry Andrew,	<i>Prior 1 : 200</i>
—— poetaster,	<i>Garth 157</i>
Mesappus described,	<i>Dry. 6 : 189</i>
Melby hayes prepares,	<i>Rowe L. 184</i>
Mesapus, sea-born,	<i>Dry. 7 : 74</i>
Messiah, a sacred elogue,	<i>Pope 1 : 47</i>
—— promise of,	<i>Milt. 2 : 129</i>
	<i>Messiah</i>

I N D E X.

59

Messiah anointed king,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 161
—— born to suffering, penury, and scorn,	<i>Sav.</i> 22
—— returned victorious,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 202
—— ensign of,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 199
—— Solomon, his church the bride,	<i>Parn.</i> 204
Messies and Antiphus the Mæonians head,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 102
Metals discovered,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 104
—— how formed,	<i>Yal.</i> 403
Metamorphoses, translations of,	<i>Garth</i> 122
———— notes on,	<i>Add.</i> 179
Metaphor, what,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 264
—— bard diversifies song by,	<i>Pitt</i> 363
Metaphoric meat and drink is to understand and think	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 21
Metaphorical terms, unfitting philosophy,	<i>Black.</i> 3
———— used by Cicero,	<i>Black.</i> 3
Metaphors, transparent veils,	<i>Lansf.</i> 232
—— cover, and not hide,	<i>Lansf.</i> 232
Metaurus, red with Punic blood,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 102
Meteors, now in various forms appear,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 72
Methuen, epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 180
—— of sincerest mind,	<i>Gay</i> 189
Mezentius, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 187, 217
—— flies to Turnus,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 217
—— impiety of,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 312
—— killed,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 314
—— spoils of, a trophy,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 1
Mezeray's history, lines written in,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 155
Mice, arm'd for battle,	<i>Parn.</i> 42
—— Erle Robert's, in Chaucer's style,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 5
Michael, prince of celestial armies,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 174
	Michael,

Michael, sword of,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 180, 183
Michal, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 162
—— in love with David,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 158
Microscope, discoveries by,	<i>Phil.</i> 45
Microscopes enlarge our knowledge,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 219
Midas, fable of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 71
—— ears of,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 193
Middle state, who keeps, knows how to live,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 184
Midnight riot, spreads illusive joys,	<i>Sav.</i> 40
—— fortune, health, and dearer time destroys, <i>id.</i>	40
Midwife-time, assists at all events,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 95
Might, called heroic virtue,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 108
Mighty fled, pursued by stronger might,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 270
—— Hector pursued by Achilles,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 270
—— thrice round the Trojan wall, <i>ib.</i>	270
—— to his fears resign'd,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 270
—— hearts are held in slender chains,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 133
Mildness has a force divine,	<i>King</i> 288
Milky way, innumerable stars,	<i>Mall.</i> 223
Milo-like, surveys his arms and hands,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 154
Milonides, master of the ring,	<i>Som.</i> 102
—— proclaims the prizes,	<i>Som.</i> 103
Milton, Paradise Lost,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 5
—— Regained,	2 : 143
—— Samson Agonistes,	3 : 7
—— occasional poems,	3 : 71
—— Christ's nativity,	3 : 79
—— the passion,	3 : 89
—— on time,	3 : 93
—— May-morning,	3 : 97
	Milton,

I N D E X.

61

Milton, on Shakspeare,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 98
—— L'Allegro,	3 : 101
—— Penferoso,	3 : 106
—— Arcades,	3 : 112
—— Comus,	3 : 121
—— Lycidas,	3 : 159
—— Latin poems,	3 : 229
—— imitated,	<i>Add.</i> 46
—— memory of,	<i>Hughes</i> 198
—— lot blended good with ill,	<i>Hughes</i> 198
—— strength of his sacred lines,	<i>Ham.</i> 225
—— happily copied Homer,	<i>D. y.</i> 7 : 117
—— rhyme not his talent,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 118
—— unfetter'd in numbers,	<i>Add.</i> 36
—— spurns mortality,	<i>Add.</i> 36
—— sets th' almighty thunderer in arms,	<i>Add.</i> 36
—— describes the gay scenes of Paradise,	<i>Add.</i> 36
—— varnishes o'er the guilt of rebels,	<i>Add.</i> 36
—— and Butler in thy Muse combine,	<i>Smith</i> 191
Mimickry of <i>deep yet clear</i> ,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 369
Minc'd pies quarrel with,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 17
Mind, power of abstracting,	<i>Black.</i> 210
—— separating,	<i>Black.</i> 210
—— uniting ideas,	<i>Black.</i> 211
—— reasoning,	<i>Black.</i> 211
—— in invention,	<i>Black.</i> 213
—— freedom of choice,	<i>Black.</i> 216
—— controlling appetite,	<i>Black.</i> 214
—— operations of, in works of imagination,	<i>Aken.</i> 72
—— artist at creating self-alarms,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 131

Black.

- Mind, rich in expedients for inquietude, *Young 2: 131*
 — contains sources of new, beauteous, and sublime, *Aken. 29*
 — sagacious, sees the train of consequences rise, *West 205*
 — naufeates what she can't believe, *Tick. 119*
 — to brace to dignity of thought, *Broome 93*
 — humble as osiers, bending to the wind, *Cong. 8*
 — true nobility is of the, *Dry. 3: 234*
 — to be happy, must be great, *Young 3: 47*
 — from envy free, to charity inclin'd, *Pope od. 4: 107*
 — not to be laid by the heels, *Butl. 1: 137*
 Minds of men, different dispositions of, *Aken. 116*
 Mineral-waters, salutariness of, *Aken. 307*
 Minerva, armour of, described, *Pope il. 1: 181*
 — breaks the truce, *Pope il. 1: 131*
 — persuades Pandarus to aim at Menelaus, *Pope il. 1: 131*
 — fires the Grecians, *Pope il. 1: 147*
 — in form of Mentos, tutors Telemachus, *Pope od. 3: 43*
 — sees the misrule of the suitor-train, *Pope od. 3: 43*
 — introduced by Telemachus, *Pope od. 3: 44*
 — entertained, *Pope od. 3: 45*
 — takes Mentor's form, *Pope od. 3: 71*
 — helps him to a ship, *Pope od. 3: 76*
 — vanishes in the form of an eagle, *Pope od. 3: 96*
 — breathes within her breast, *Pope od. 3: 95*
 — train'd to twirl the spindle, *Parn. 7*
 Mines, contents of, *Garth 79*
 — verses on those of Sir Carbery Price, *Yal. 400*
 — of Wales, how discovered, *Yal. 405*
 — that whirl'd battalions to the skies, *Tick. 101*
 Minister of state, *Swift 1: 68*
 Ministers

I N D E X.

63

Minifters bleft with prudence, great the profit,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 72
----- may thirft for gain,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 134
Minos, the rigid arbiter of right,	<i>Fent.</i> 259
----- abfolves the juft, the guilty dooms,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 300
Miftrelſy, by ſtring or wind,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 52
Minute philoſophers, who !	<i>Den.</i> 142
Minutes, none in a lover's fears,	<i>King</i> 297
Minyæa breeds the faireft ſteeds,	<i>Hughes</i> 267
Miracle, an alarm, to wake the world,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 43
Miracles, appeals to ſenſe,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 11
Miranda,	<i>Hughes</i> 120
----- thine, the higheſt prize of harmony,	<i>Hughes</i> 120
----- verſes to,	<i>Sav.</i> 144
----- leaving the country,	<i>Som.</i> 231
Mirmillo, famed opifer,	<i>Garth</i> 50
----- harangue of,	<i>Garth</i> 50
----- foliloquy of,	<i>Garth</i> 63
Mirror, hunting the tiger, by,	<i>Som.</i> 57
Mirrors taught to flatter,	<i>Wall.</i> 36
Mirth inſpirits health,	<i>Sav.</i> 90
----- exalts a feaſt,	<i>Parn.</i> 19
----- ſofter'd wiſdom,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 172
Miſcellanea,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 293
Miſcellanies,	{ <i>Pope</i> 2 : 327
	{ <i>Buck.</i> 88
Miſcellany poems,	<i>King</i> 388
----- of poems, epiſtle on,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 213
----- compounded of all kinds of poetry,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 213
----- Muſe's olio, to fit all taſtes,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 213
Miſcreant moony hoſt, before the croſs thall fly,	<i>Fent.</i> 323
	<i>Mifenus,</i>

- Misenus, fate of, *Dry.* 6 : 121, 123
 ----- honoured with funeral rites, *Dry.* 6 : 123
 ----- gives name to a cape, *Dry.* 6 : 124
 Miser, speech of, *Wall.* 104
 { *Som.* 257
 ----- starves, to raise a son, *Buck.* 107
 ----- must make up his plum, *Prior* 1 : 153
 ----- though wealthy, he no wealth enjoys, *Sav.* 40
 ----- unfriended lives, and unlamented dies, *Sav.* 40
 ----- epitaph on, *Swift* 1 : 131
 ----- and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 38
 ----- his breast, a troubled ocean, ne'er at rest, *Gay* 2 : 151
 ----- his fear anticipates disgrace, *Gay* 2 : 151
 Miseries feel, before they come, *Rowe L.* 81
 ----- that groan for the grave's shelter, *Young* 3 : 73
 Misers brood o'er their stores of gold, *Smith* 166
 ----- are muck-worms, *Pope* 2 : 349
 Misery, can words avail? *Pope od.* 3 : 325
 ----- Death's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 3
 ----- even to Gods is sacred, *Pope od.* 3 : 164
 ----- often points the path to bliss, *Sav.* 35
 Misfortune serves to make us wise, *Gay* 2 : 52
 Misfortunes heighten happiness, *Cow.* 1 : 188
 ----- borne with courage, please heaven, *Cow.* 1 : 190
 ----- harden virtue, *Cow.* 1 : 189
 ----- travel in a train, *Young* 1 : 55
 ----- oft in life form one chain, *Young* 1 : 55
 Miss M. H. with Pope's works, *Sav.* 154
 ----- life of loveliness, thou soul of joy ! *Sav.* 155
 Misselto, produced on the oak, *Garth* 97
 ----- *Misrefs,*

- Mistrefs, Anacreon to, *Broome* 163
 ——— or Love-verses, *Cow.* 1 : 223
 ——— looking on and talking with, *Cow.* 1 : 289
 Mithras, to whose beams the Persian bows,
 ——— whose head the blaze of light adorns, *Pope* 1 : 326
Pope 1 : 326
 Mitio, verses to, *Watts* 249
 Mitylenians, their invitation refused by Pompey, *Rowe L.* 334
 Mnestheus, author of Maximian line,
Dry. 7 : 53
 Moab described,
Cow. 2 : 137
 ——— affords a retreat to David's parents,
Cow. 2 : 138
 Mobs to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 134
 Moderate man, wish of, *Cow.* 2 : 277
 Modern course to India,
Dyer 110
 ——— critics,
Bull. 2 : 296
 ——— Grecians degenerate,
Bull. 2 : 222
 ——— lady, journal of,
Swift 2 : 71
 ——— Latin, can bear no criticism,
Dry. 5 : 18
 ——— faint,
Prior 2 : 243
 ——— wits, mounted on the old, see far,
Bull. 1 : 50
 Modes, extremity of, imitated by fools,
Dry. 2 : 229
 Modest dulness preferable to learned arrogance,
Broome 13
 Modesty, lead the train of virtues,
Collins 235
 ——— adorns our looks,
Prior 2 : 225
 ——— ne'er was so great a dearth of,
Cong. 72
 Mohocks, a set of modern rakes,
Gay 1 : 143
 ——— slash our sons with bloody knives,
Gay 1 : 280
 Mole, that hides his diving flood,
Pope 1 : 71
 Moliere, first of Comic wits,
Lytt. 28
 ——— by keen, but decent satire, skill'd to please, *Lytt.* 28
 ——— with morals unirth uniting, strength with ease, *id.* 28
 Vol. LVIII. F *Moliere,*

- Moliere, chafis'd and regular, *Thom. 2 : 147*
 Molinda, *Hughes 96*
 Molly Mog, *Gay 1 : 263*
 ————— fair maid of the Inn, *Gay 1 : 263*
 Moloch described, *Milt. 1 : 18, 36*
 ————— where worshiped, *Milt. 1 : 36*
 ————— speech of, *Milt. 1 : 136*
 ————— cloven to the waist, *Milt. 1 : 185*
 Moly, effects of, *Pope od. 3 : 263*
 ————— described, *Pope od. 3 : 263*
 Moment, thy duration, foolish man, *Prior 2 : 120*
 Momus, a buffoon above, *Swift 2 : 150*
 ————— with a noisy laugh foretells his joke, *Gay 1 : 32*
 Monarch sounds his greatness on his subjects' love, *Prior 1 : 187*
 ————— be the scourge of God, *Pope od. 3 : 145*
 ————— crush the nations with an iron rod, *Pope od. 3 : 145*
 ————— when in mouldering urn he lies, *West 201*
 ————— his fame in lively characters remains, *West 201*
 Monarchs by the gods are plung'd in woe, *Pope od. 4 : 169*
 ————— rule by God appointed, *Prior 2 : 23*
 ————— by indulgence undone, *Dry. 1 : 161*
 ————— what petty motives rule, *Swift 1 : 5*
 Monarch's praise, his country's parent, *Tick. 105*
 Monasteries suppress'd, *Thom. 2 : 111*
 Monday, *Gay 1 : 55*
 Moneta shall mourn her sinking fane, *Rowe L. 64*
 Money, mankind fall down before, *Butl. 2 : 65*
 ————— the last reason of kings, *Butl. 2 : 65*
 ————— brings honour, friends, and realms, *Milt. 2 : 177*
 ————— power of, in love, *Butl. 2 : 129*
 Money,

- Money, the life-blood of the nation, *Swift* 1 : 189
 ——— circulation, its motion and its heat maintains, *ib.* 189
 ——— impudent, and prevails, *Dry.* 7 : 297
 ——— tempts to every distant mart, *Collins* 237
 ——— mythologic sense of love, *Butl.* 1 : 171
 Money-jobbers fatten by a nation's spoils, *Mall.* 312
 Monk, Zerubbabel, *Cow.* 1 : 193
 Monkey who had seen the world, *Gay* 2 : 52
 Monks finish'd what the Goths began, *Pope* 1 : 120
 Monmouth, on his Bentivoglio, *Wall.* 174
 ———— duke of, *Wall.* 176
 Monody, *Lyt.* 63
 Monopolies, *Thom.* 1 : 114
 Monopoly, *Cow.* 1 : 286
 Monster ! mix'd of insolence and fear, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 47
 ———— dog in forehead, but in heart a deer, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 47
 ———— scourge of thy people, violent and base, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 47
 ———— sent in Jove's anger on a slavish race, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 47
 Montague, for wit, for humour, and judgment famed, *Add.* 38
 ———— negligently graceful, *Add.* 38
 ———— best of patrons and of poets too, *Hurber* 23
 ———— Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 46
 Montaigne's Effays, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 278
 Montpellier, church at, demolish'd, *Watts* 126
 Monument of mortal hands, how short a period, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 357
 ———— for Prior, *Prior* 2 : 14
 Monumental ode, *Hughes* 208
 Monuments decay, frail mansions of the dead, *Hughes* 208
 ———— like men, submit to fate, *Pope* 1 : 144
 Mood and figure wife, a pest, *Dry.* 7 : 290

I N D E X.

Morality unawares expires,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 264
—— will guide the wise and good,	<i>Buck.</i> 95
Morals practise, and be poor,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 148
Morbleu ! cries one,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 24
Mordant fills the trump of fame,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 36
—— his body active as his mind,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 37
—— in senates bold, and fierce in war,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 37
—— heroic actions early bred in,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 37
Morell to Thomson,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 252
Morgan and Mandevile could prate no more,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 166
Moriah rears his summit nearer to the skies,	<i>Pitt</i> 260
Morn, rosy-finger'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 3
—— described,	§ <i>Milt.</i> 1 : 173
	↳ <i>Mall.</i> 196
—— gay daughter of the Air,	<i>Mall.</i> 196
—— mother of Dews,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 45
Morning, description of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 59
—— described,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : III
—— pledge of day,	<i>Yal.</i> 353
—— a glorious, but short-liv'd state,	<i>Yal.</i> 355
—— brightest offspring of light,	<i>Yal.</i> 355
—— apparition,	<i>Hughes</i> 269
—— dreams foreshew,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 146
—— lark, to welcome day,	<i>Cong.</i> 5
—— of the Lord's day,	<i>Watts</i> 354
—— hymn for,	<i>Parn.</i> 243
—— song,	<i>Watts</i> 352
Morpheus, the player God,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 64
—— raises a world of gayertinct and grace,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 213
Mortal, more than, that never err'd at all,	<i>Pom.</i> 226
	<i>Mortal,</i>

- Mortal, think, what it is to die, *Parn.* 76
——— blifs, not laſting, *Dry.* 3 : 57
——— how frail, how flight, *Lytt.* 74
——— joy, a ſhade, *Sav.* 32
——— pleaſures, all in a moment fade, *Gay* 1 : 251
——— man, why burn with fury, that never dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 197
——— a wretch of humble birth, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
——— a ſhort-liv'd reptile in the duſt of earth, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
——— pride, ſhort is the reign, *Som.* 135
——— ſchemes how frail ! *Som.* 200
——— built on ſand, *Som.* 200
Mortality, gayeſt ſcenes ſpeak man's, *Young* 3 : 3
Mortals, blind in fate, *Dry.* 6 : 293
——— to their future fate blind, *Rowe L.* 82
——— ſhort of fight ! *Young* 1 : 54
——— boaſt of prowefs not their own, *Pope il.* 2 : 137
——— vainly glitter in the ſphere of change, *Parn.* 119
——— miſ-judging, ſelf-deceiv'd, *Som.* 97
——— ſprung from, with immortals ceafe to vie, *Tick.* 211
——— ſooner or late, all know the grave, *Rowe L.* 187
Morton, to lady, *Wall.* 123
Moſes, majeſtically mild, ſerenely good, *Parn.* 106, 108
——— his wand become a ſerpent, *Cow.* 2 : 56
——— with wants and hardships muſt engage, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— plots and rebellions muſt diſturb his age, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— forbid to tread the promis'd land he ſaw, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— ſong of, paraphraſed, *Pitt* 257
——— faſting, *Milt.* 2 : 154
——— type of Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 127
——— death of, *Watts* 153
Moses

I N D E X.

71

Moses by Michael Angelo,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 88
Most hands dispatch,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 19
Mother, yet no mother,	<i>Sav.</i> 84
—— unenslav'd to nature's narrow laws,	<i>Sav.</i> 84
—— of soul severe,	<i>Sav.</i> 87
—— nurse and fairy,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 33
—— was ever who'd give her booby for another, <i>id.</i>	2 : 34
—— bled in the son's defence,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 166
Motion inexplicable without God,	<i>Black.</i> 52
—— direction of, inexplicable,	<i>Black.</i> 53
—— and its cause, not the same,	<i>Black.</i> 130
—— must a power to move suppose,	<i>Black.</i> 131
—— involuntary in the body,	<i>Black.</i> 198
—— voluntary,	<i>Black.</i> 198
Motive dignifies the scar,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 109
Motives, like weights, prevail,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 55
Motteux, Dryden to,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 142
Mount Edgumbe,	<i>Lytt.</i> 85
Mountain in labour of a mouse,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 159
Mountains, use of,	<i>Black.</i> 55
—— lift their green heads to the sky,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 4
—— overwhelm the rebel angels,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 194
—— what are they in a lover's way?	<i>Parn.</i> 200
Mountown, panegyric on,	<i>King</i> 347
Mourning-piece,	<i>Watts</i> 250
Mouth to water, with longings,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 114
—— padlock for,	<i>Som.</i> 369
Mouths, without hands,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 269
Mulberries change hue,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 61
—— of snowy hue,	<i>Hughes</i> 59
	Mulberries

- Mulberries turned red by Pyramus's blood, *Hughes 61*
 Mules, securely flow, *Pope il. 2 : 293.*
 ——— a strong laborious race, *Pope od. 3 : 133.*
 Mulgrave, character of, *Dry. 1 : 118*
 ——— essay on satire, *Dry. 1 : 112.*
 Mullinix and Timothy, dialogue between, *Swift 2 : 81.*
 Mully of Mountown, *King 347*
 ——— described, *King 350*
 ——— death of, *King 351*
 Multitude always in wrong, *Rose. 219.*
 ——— way of, *Watts 192.*
 Mum, quoth Echo, *Butl. 1 : 108*
 Mundungus, ill-perfuming scent, *Phil. 4.*
 ——— trucks for viler rhymes, *Pope 3 : 108*
 Murder may pass unpunished for a time, *Dry. 3 : 148*
 ——— fitted to the rules of Art, *Tick. 102*
 Murderer dies for public good, *Gay 2 : 92*
 Murex, discovery of, *Dyer 77*
 Murmur, distrust make us wretched, God is just, *Gay 2 : 186.*
 Murmurs rising stay, nor dare arraign the wise Disposer, *Lyst. 73*
 Murrain among the cattle in Egypt, *Corw. 2 : 60.*
 ——— in hogs and sheep, *Butl. 1 : 227.*
 Murdoch, verfesto, *Thom. 2 : 181.*
 Mascovites have mow'd their chins, *Gay 2 : 68*
 Muse, goddess of numbers, and of thoughts sublime, *Hughes 39.*
 ——— whose song can fix heroic acts, *Hughes 39*
 ——— ode to, *Aken. 218.*
 ——— harmonious maid, *Aken. 218*
 ——— o'er Time and Fame, unbounded power has, *Cong. 28*
 ——— by Heaven inspir'd, *Hughes 81*
 Muse,

I N D E X.

Muse, the heathen Nine her absence can't supply,	<i>Hughes</i> 81
— tun'd to pious notes the Psalmist's lyre,	<i>Hughes</i> 82
— fill'd Isaiiah's breast with more than Pandar's fire,	<i>id.</i> 82
— ne'er inspires against conviction,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 131
— though she delights in fiction,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 131
— none proof against a golden shower,	<i>Garth</i> 93
— the Bard inspires, exalts his mind,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 220
— indulgent loves th' harmonious kind,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 220
— power of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 25, 26
— birth of,	<i>Cong.</i> 20
— and Time set forth with equal pæce,	<i>Cong.</i> 20
— and Time to all eternity contend,	<i>Cong.</i> 20
— from Jove derive thy song,	<i>Cong.</i> 21
— imp. of Jove,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 209
— sacred should its product be,	<i>Wall.</i> 224
— invoked,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 33
— if e'er I please, to thee I owe my honours,	<i>Pitt</i> 265
— despising gain, strung not for gold her lyre,	<i>West</i> 217
— but suffers now far other principles to hold,	<i>West</i> 218
— that man is worthless without gold,	<i>West</i> 218
— foe of flattery,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 194
— last dying song of,	<i>Eiansf.</i> 237
Muses are virgins, till they portions get,	<i>Broome</i> 88
— shine in trifles, like our ladies,	<i>Broome</i> 89
— Nine, daughters of Jove,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 86
— ever young,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 311
— fly from Tyrants and from Priests,	<i>Lytt.</i> 34
— daughters of reason and of liberty,	<i>Lytt.</i> 34
— taught civil life,	<i>Wall.</i> 174
— thron'd above the starry frame,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 103
	Muses

- Muses write for glory, not for gold,
 ——— conducted by their squire Apollo,
 Music, ode in praise of,
 ——— her soft, assuasive voice applies,
 ——— in cares, exalts the soul,
 ——— warriors fires with animated sounds,
 ——— conquers death,
 ——— can soften pain to ease,
 ——— improve our joys below,
 ——— antedate the bliss above,
 ——— has charms alone for peaceful minds,
 ——— exalts man's nature,
 ——— inspires elevated thoughts, or kind desires,
 ——— blossom of delight,
 ——— sphere-descended maid,
 ——— devote to virtue, fancy, art,

 ——— power of,

 ——— native voice of undissembled joy,
 ——— an universal good,
 ——— resembles poetry,
 ——— can tame the furious beast,
 ——— lulls the daughters of necessity,
 ——— can raise and quell passion,
 ——— shall untune the sky,
 ——— its influence on rage,
 ——— charms despair,
- Young* 3 : 179
Swift 2 : 234
Hughes 142
Pope 1 : 78
Pope 1 : 78
Pope 1 : 78
Pope 1 : 80
Pope 1 : 81
Pope 1 : 81
Pope 1 : 81
Pope 1 : 165
Buck. 98
Buck. 98
A. Phil. 380
Collins 273
Collins 274
Dry. 2 : 214
Buck. 66
Add. 32
King 322
Hughes 174
Thom. 1 : 45
Yal. 387
Pope 1 : 97
Prior 2 : 132
Milt. 3 : 115
Dry. 2 : 204
Dry. 2 : 205
Cow. 2 : 85
Lanf. 262
 Music

- Music softens every care, *Lanf.* 262
 — gives life to verses, *Wall.* 108
 — every passion yields to thee, *Hughes* 117
 — is the voice of love, *Hughes* 118
 — was herald of the peace, *Hughes* 145
 — proclaim'd the Saviour's birth, *Hughes* 145
 — must again call the nations under ground, *Hughes* 146
 — alone can calm the troubled mind, *Cong.* 60
 — has learn'd the discords of the state, *Hughes* 162
 — and concerts jar with Whig and Tory hate, *Hughes* 162
 — first invented, *Milt.* 2 : 103
 — the banquet's most refin'd delight, *Pope od.* 4 : 194
 — of the spheres, *Butl.* 1 : 177
 — phantastical conceits of writers on, *West* 119
 Music-meeting, prologue to, *Garth* 116
 Musk-apple commended, *Pbil.* 50
 Mustapha, prologue to, *Thom.* 2 : 195
 Musters false, bane of war, *Dry.* 3 : 119
 Mutable fair, *Wall.* 87
 Mutiny against Cæsar, *Rowe L.* 215
 — quelled, *Rowe L.* 221
 Mutius Scævola, motto for, *Gay* 1 : 281
 Mutual reverence, mutual warmth, inspire, *Pope il.* 2 : 87
 Mycene in a hundred ships sends her powers, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
 — under Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
 Myco, Argol, *A. Pbil.* 311
 Myra, praise of, *Lanf.* 153
 — singing, *Lanf.* 161
 — in her riding habit, *Lanf.* 161
 — seems the God of love, *Lanf.* 161
 Myra,

- Myra,** } *Hughes* 173:
 { *Mall.* 334
 ——— sweetness her's, and unaffected ease, *Mall.* 335
 ——— Lansdowne to, *Lansf.* 148
 ——— song to, *Lansf.* 180, 212
 ——— parrot of, *Lansf.* 164
 ——— at a review, *Lansf.* 167
Myself, Cowley of, *Cow.* 2: 377
 ——— my love, my life, renounce, *Pope* 1: 189
Mysteries, like the sun, are plain, but dazzling too, *Parn.* 103
 ——— consistent with reason, *Cow.* 1: 135
 ——— rest on heaven's authority, *Dry.* 2: 12
Mysterious love inexplicable, *Cow.* 1: 156
Mystery see! to mathematics fly, *Pope* 3: 264
Mystic dreams descend from Jove, *Pope* *il.* 1: 40
Mystic string, that makes the knight companion, *Prior* 1: 176

N

- Naiads, nymphs presiding over fountains,** *Aken.* 299
 ——— hymn to, *Aken.* 300
 ——— daughters of Tethys, *Aken.* 301
 ——— giving motion to the air, *Aken.* 301
 ——— nourishing vegetables, *Aken.* 302
 ——— rendering rivers navigable, *Aken.* 303
 ——— contributing to commerce, *Aken.* 303
 ——— to maritime power, *Aken.* 304
 ——— influencing health, *Aken.* 305, 307
 ——— inspiring poets, *Aken.* 308
Nail not work, that will not drive, *Som.* 302
Nails, Chinese wear long, *King* 175
Naked,

Naked, from th' inclement sky to cloath,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 74
Name,	<i>Corw.</i> 1 : 303
—— by birth alone descends,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 168
—— a mortal immortality,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 137
Names distinctive, from the natal hour,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 223
Namur, on the taking of,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 49
—— ballad on taking,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 85
—— on taking,	<i>Cong.</i> 13
—— the prize and mistress of the war,	<i>Cong.</i> 15
—— whose widen'd gates a conquest owns,	<i>Hughes</i> 34
Nancy of the Vale,	<i>Shcn.</i> 94
Naples, future fate of,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 145
Napping, taken,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 116
Nar, tumultuous in his course,	<i>Add.</i> 41
Narcissus, story of,	<i>Add.</i> 160
—— foolish youth, admires himself,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 39
Nare olfact a plot,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 39
Narration to be short and lively,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 284
Nasamones, nation of, described,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 395
Nassau, character of,	<i>Garth</i> 89
—— house of,	<i>Hughes</i> 37
—— race of, heroes and patriots,	<i>Hal.</i> 230
—— born to subdue tyrants,	<i>Hal.</i> 230
—— great deliverer, wise, and bold,	<i>Aken.</i> 260
—— designed to curb oppressors,	<i>Add.</i> 10
—— the world's great patriot,	<i>Add.</i> 11
—— conquests freedom to the world afford,	<i>Add.</i> 12
Nation happy, and an happy king,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 177
—— stands sure fixt on virtue,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 5
—— blest'd, who Jehovah know,	<i>Pitt</i> 252
	<i>Nations,</i>

- Nations, manners of, not to confound, *Dry.* 7: 219
 ——— bleed, when bigotry prevails, *Sav.* 95
 ——— of slaves, with tyranny debas'd, *Add.* 54
 ——— corrupt, enslaved, *Milt.* 3: 16
 ——— many-languag'd, *Pope od.* 3: 94
 ——— set free may bless his name, *Prior* 1: 91
 ——— as bodies, punish'd here, *Young* 1: 262
 Native islanders alone their care, *Pope od.* 3: 186
 ——— hateful he, who breathes a foreign air, *Pope od.* 3: 186
 ——— isle, fair freedom's happiest seat, *Lytt.* 29
 Nativity of Christ, *Cow.* 2: 129
 ——— Christ's, *Milt.* 3: 79
 Natura naturata, *Den.* 46
 Nature, different meaning of, *Black.* 112
 ——— works of, marks of wisdom in, *Black.* 114
 ——— we are Adam's sons by, *Prior* 2: 258
 ——— teach me to subdue, *Pope* 1: 189
 ——— deprav'd, abundance does pursue, *Black.* 123
 ——— her first and pure demands are few, *Black.* 123
 ——— scale of, *Milt.* 1: 154
 ——— inexplicable without God, *Black.* 48
 ——— knowledge of, imperfect, *Prior* 2: 103
 ——— lies in shade of night, *Garth* 20
 ——— dædal hand of, *Phil.* 56
 ——— various in her frame, *Dry.* 7: 347
 ——— wonders in, *Black.* 103
 ——— how various! *Young* 3: 247
 ——— art divine, *Young* 3: 248
 ——— has nothing made in vain, *Gay* 1: 256
 ——— made nothing in vain, *Rob.* 314
 Nature

- Nature led through, to Nature's God, *Pope 3 : 248*
 — works of, design and judgment in, *Black. 164*
 — has wise ends in view, *Black. 167*
 — with foresight works, and designs pursues, *Black. 167*
 — all o'er is consecrated ground, *Young 3 : 64*
 — sending incense to the throne, *Young 3 : 65*
 — delights in progress from worse to better, *Young 3 : 67*
 — to follow, is by rules to write, *Som. 218*
 — she led the way, and taught the Stagyrice, *Som. 218*
 — to follow, and regard his end, *Pope 1 : 67*
 — follow, and resemble God, *Young 2 : 241*
 — who can paint like ? *Thom. 1 : 19*
 — can Imagination boast hues like her's, *Thom. 1 : 19*
 — or mix them with that matchless skill, *Thom. 1 : 19*
 — sing, and Nature's God, *Thom. 1 : 62*
 — to each allots his proper sphere, *Cong. 143*
 — good caterefs, *Milt. 3 : 148*
 — provides each animal its foe, *Swift 2 : 132*
 — taught art, *Milt. 2 : 173*
 — to copy, is the task of art, *Pitt 353*
 — from her the characters are trac'd, *Pitt 353*
 — to all things fix'd the limits fit, *Pope 1 : 93*
 — at once the source and end, and rest of art, *Pope 1 : 94*
 — does the puppy's eyelid close, *Gay 1 : 89*
 — till the sun has nine times set and rose, *Gay 1 : 89*
 — is frugal, and her wants are few, *Young 1 : 123*
 — frugal, little needs, *Pope od. 4 : 64*
 — needs but daily bread and wine, *Pope od. 4 : 64*
 — affects variety, *Butl. 2 : 156*
 — jealous maze of, *Aken. 39*
 Nature,

- Nature, ever-changing birth of the immutable, *Young* 2 : 152
 ——— all change, no death, *Young* 2 : 152
 ——— emblem of man, who passes, not expires, *Young* 2 : 155
 ——— swarms with life, *Thom.* 1 : 53
 ——— in various moulds has beauty cast, *Gay* 2 : 240
 ——— and form'd the feature for each taste, *Gay* 2 : 240
 ——— herself appears improv'd by art, *Gay* 1 : 340
 ——— is but art, unknown to thee, *Pope* 2 : 39
 ——— smiles not alike on all, *Fent.* 312
 ——— disjoins the beauteous and prophane, *Young* 1 : 153
 ——— the poet's object, *Lanf.* 231
 ——— only the true laurel gives, *Gay* 1 : 207
 ——— the best mistress, *King* 172
 ——— gifts of improv'd by art, *Pbil.* 33
 ——— on all the power of bliss bestows, *King* 376
 ——— breaks through all disguise, *Lanf.* 192
 ——— alone can love inspire, *Hughes* 148, 227
 ——— still speaks in woman's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 260
 ——— in spite of art prevails, *Som.* 346
 ——— lives by toil, *Dyer* 82
 ——— state of, was the reign of God, *Pope* 2 : 60
 ——— through the world the war declar'd, *Rowe* L. 81
 ——— our society adores, where Tindal dictates, *Pope* 3 : 249
 ——— smiles, will only Delia frown? *Lytt.* 8
 ——— fainting, *Watts* 146
 ——— is a friend to truth, *Young* 2 : 85
 ——— preaches to mankind, *Young* 2 : 86
 ——— and grace confess the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 50
 ——— and skill, two tops of Parnassus, *Den.* 72
 Natures generous purify their clay, *Yal.* 441
 Natures

Natures known by abstracts,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 11
Naval crown binds to his brow,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 158
—— games,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 78
Naval-standard, the dire Spaniard's bane,	<i>Aken.</i> 250
Navel, whether Adam and Eve had,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 14
Navigation makes one city of the universe,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 83
Næra, on falling in love with,	<i>Ham.</i> 206
—— covetous temper of,	<i>Ham.</i> 207, 208
Neat in small fortune is plenty,	<i>King</i> 209
Necessity, gigantic power,	<i>Aken.</i> 148
—— absolute, what,	<i>Black.</i> 152, 154
—— hypothetical, in the world,	<i>Black.</i> 155
—— adapting means to ends,	<i>Black.</i> 155
—— to make a virtue of,	{ <i>Dry.</i> 3 : 136
	{ <i>King</i> 358
—— demands our daily bread,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 195
—— and Chance approach not God,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 212
Nectar, sweet refection of the gods,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 207
—— of refreshing streams,	<i>Smith</i> 100
Neda, nurse of Jupiter,	<i>Pitt</i> 196
Neglect, studied art,	<i>Rosc.</i> 224
Negligence, a sort of, deemed as excellence,	<i>King</i> 313
Nell and John,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 241
Nelly, ballad on,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 265
Nemean ode,	<i>Crow.</i> 2 : 15
—— odes,	<i>Wesl</i> 202
Nepenthe, fountain of,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 208
—— causes sweet oblivion of vile care,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 208
Neptune, court of,	<i>Hughes</i> 23
—— earth-shaking power,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 56
	Neptune,

- Nestor, sage protector of the Greeks, *Pope il. 1 : 297*
 ——— old in arms, disdain'd the peace of age, *Pope il. 1 : 297*
 ——— with inspiring eloquence commands, *Pope il. 1 : 138*
 ——— master of the martial art, *Pope il. 1 : 139*
 ——— grace and glory of th' Achaian name, *Pope il. 2 : 42*
 ——— rescued by Diomed, *Pope il. 1 : 243*
 ——— sacrifices to Minerva, *Pope od. 3 : 99*
 Net of woe, twisted by the Sisters three, *Thom. 1 : 235, 239*
 Nevil, great to settle or dethrone, *Prior 1 : 257*
 Neuter, pleas'd to stand, while the world's at war, *Rowe L. 82*
 New conspiracy, *Garth 111*
 Newgate, on a printer sent to, *Swift 2 : 339*
 Newgate's garland, *Gay 1 : 273*
 New-laid eggs preserv'd in hay, *Gay 1 : 77*
 New-light, creature of fancy, *Butl. 2 : 287*
 New-market fame, pride in,
 —————'s glory rose, as Britain's fell, *Pope 2 : 221*
 New passions new opinions excite, *Garth 38*
 — similes, a new song of, *Gay 1 : 270*
 — song, *Swift 1 : 74, 193*
 News travel with increase from mouth to mouth, *Pope 1 : 224*
 Newton, poem to memory of, *Thom. 2 : 157*
 ——— all-piercing sage, *Thom. 2 : 157*
 ——— all-intellectual eye, *Thom. 2 : 158*
 ——— by gravitation and projection saw the whole revolve, *ib.*
 ——— fix'd the wandering queen of night, *Thom. 2 : 158*
 ——— her influence on the main, *Thom. 2 : 158*
 ——— pursued the comet thro' her long curve, *Thom. 2 : 159*
 ——— freed the heavens from whirling vortices, *Thom. 2 : 159*
 ——— untwisted the shining robe of light, *Thom. 2 : 160*

- Newton, his devotion responsive to his knowledge, *Thom.* 2 : 161
 ——— how greatly humble, how divinely good, *Thom.* 2 : 162
 ——— O Britain's boast ! *Thom.* 2 : 163
 ——— pure intelligence, *Thom.* 1 : 97
 ——— reaches heights, unreach'd before, *Sav.* 99
 Newton's thoughts in Dryden's stile repeat, *Prior* 1 : 191
 New Year, Cowley to, *Cow.* 2 : 46
 ——— deprecating its evils, *Cow.* 2 : 47
 ——— 1716, 1717, ode for, *Rowe* 71, 78
 New years help to make one old, *Swift* 2 : 39
 Nicker, who breaks windows with half-pence, *Gay* 1 : 143
 Nicolini and Valentini, *Rowe* 30
- Night, description of, *Milt.* 1 : 121
 ——— *Butl.* 1 : 319
 ——— *King* 361
 ——— *Thom.* 1 : 101
 ——— *Mall.* 203
 ——— Day's elder-born ! *Young* 3 : 19
 ——— opes the noblest scenes, *Young* 3 : 25
 ——— confort of Chaos, *Milt.* 1 : 67
 ——— eldest of things, *Milt.* 1 : 67
 ——— daughters of, *Dry.* 7 : 88
 ——— contemplation on, *Gay* 1 : 277
 ——— Sabbath of mankind, *Butl.* 1 : 320
 ——— is Virtue's immemorial friend, *Young* 2 : 97
 ——— friend to our woe, and parent of our fears, *Prior* 2 : 117
 ——— descending, intercepts the way, *Pope od.* 4 : 54
 ——— ruth'd o'er the shaded landscape, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
 ——— spreads her ebon curtains round, *Pom.* 349
 ——— in sevenfold winding jet her temples bound, *Pom.* 349
 ——— Nightingale,

Nightingale, best poet of the grove,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 190
Night-piece,	{ <i>Wall.</i> 126 <i>Pope</i> 1 : 301, 308 <i>Mall.</i> 203
Night-thoughts,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 3
Night-walker reclaim'd,	<i>Som.</i> 352
Night-warbler glads with melodious woe,	<i>Broome</i> 32
Nile supplies want of rain,	<i>Wall.</i> 33
— Egypt places her only trust in,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 349
— time of rising,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 444
— continuance of its overflowing,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 444
— causes of its overflowing,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 444
— spring of, unknown,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 447
— divided at Meroe,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 448
— provokes his streams, when the dog-star beams,	<i>Hughes</i> 297
— joining the Red Sea,	<i>Dyer</i> 101
— rich king of floods,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 71
Nimble-footed minutes ceas'd to run,	<i>Broome</i> 18
Nimmers, to discover,	<i>Burl.</i> 1 : 264
Nimrod, a mighty hunter,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 120
— first made war on beasts,	<i>Som.</i> 15
— the lion's trophies wore,	<i>Tick.</i> 145
— the bloody chace began,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 59
— a mighty hunter, and his prey was man,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 59
Nimrods, meditating prey on human kind,	<i>Sav.</i> 49
Nine, ye tuneful daughters of Almighty Jove,	<i>Tit</i> 331
— your priest and bard with rage divine inspire,	<i>Pitt</i> 331
— worthies, who,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 185
Nineveh believes, and God forgives,	<i>Parn.</i> 226
Ninus thone there, founder of the Persi. n name,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 206

- Ninus's tomb, Pyramus and Thisbe to meet there, *Hughes* 59
 Niobe stands her own sad monument of woe, *Pitt* 200
 Nireus in three ships fought the Trojan shore, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
 ———— loveliest youth of all the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
 Nisus and Euryalus, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 238
 ————— recall Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 241
 ————— friendship of, *Dry.* 6 : 250
 ————— slain by Volscens, *Dry.* 6 : 250
 Noah, preacher of righteousness, *Milt.* 2 : 109
 ——— builds the ark, *Milt.* 2 : 109
 ——— head of a new stock, *Milt.* 2 : 119
 ——— stood exempt from general doom, *Prior* 2 : 179
 ——— three sons, future hopes of earth, *Prior* 2 : 179
 ——— plants a vine, *Butl.* 2 : 253
 Noailles, epigram to, *Prior* 1 : 268
 Nobility of blood, fallacious good, *Dry.* 3 : 201
 Noble mind disdains not to repent, *Pope il.* 2 : 72
 Nobles look backward, and so lose the race, *Young* 1 : 81
 Noblest minds, can such anger dwell? *Phil.* 81
 Nod, the great, the certain sign of Jove propitious, *Tick.* 183
 ——— Olympus trembled at, *Tick.* 183
 ——— that seals his word, the sanction of the God, *Pope il.* 2 : 145
 ——— that ratifies the will divine, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
 ——— the faithful, fix'd, irrevocable sign, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
 ——— the stamp of Fate, and sanction of the God, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
 Nokes, verses to, *Watts* 170
 Nomenclators among Romans, *Butl.* 2 : 272
 Nominal, profound, in, *Butl.* 1 : 13
 No wins, like Fabius, by delay, *Gay* 2 : 197
 No's in bishops give consent, *Gay* 2 : 197
 Noman

- Noman is my name, *Pope od.* 3 : 241
 None judge so wrong, as those who think amiss, *Pope* 1 : 254
 None descends into himself, *Dry.* 7 : 339
 Non-entity, gave birth to all, from, *Pom.* 337
 Non-existence, the only refuge of the bad, *Young* 2 : 159
 Non-juror, prologue to, *Rowe* 37
 Nonpareil, *Prior* 2 : 253
 Non-resistance trims between a rebel and a king, *Dry.* 2 : 75
 Nonsense, what,
 ——— gargled in an eunuch's throat, *Fent.* 333
 ——— mending into doubtful meaning, *Mall.* 162.
 Noon described, $\left. \begin{array}{l} \textit{Mall. 199} \\ \textit{Thom. 1 : 58} \end{array} \right\}$
 ——— hymn for, *Parn.* 245
 Noon-tide in our lives there is, *Swift* 1 : 19
 ——— which still the sooner it arrives, *Swift* 1 : 19
 ——— so much sooner comes the long and gloomy night, *ib.*
 Noric blade, best-temper'd steel, *Phil.* 13
 Normanton, in Rutlandshire, fit for sheep, *Dyer* 31
 North, great nurse of Goths, of Alans, and of Huns, *Pope* 3 : 179
 ——— brings her undaunted warriors forth, *Rowe L.* 345
 ——— stubborn of soul, and steady in the field, *Rowe L.* 345
 Northern gales awake,
 ——— lights described, *Thom.* 1 : 144
 Northumberland, Waller to, *Wall.* 42
 Notbrowne Mayde, ballad of, *Prior* 1 : 205
 Nothing, great negative, *Roch.* 328, 329
 ——— instances in, *Roch.* 330
 ——— desolate abyss, *Thom.* 1 : 55
 ——— can be brought from nothing, *Dry.* 7 : 332
 Nothing

- Nothing can be turned to nought, *Dry.* 7 : 332
 ——— is destroyed, *Dry.* 4 : 146
 ——— stands alone, *Pope* 2 : 56
 ——— by itself was made, *Prior* 2 : 122
 ——— meaner than a wretch of state, *Young* 1 : 147
 ——— human foreign was to him, *Tkom.* 2 : 173
 ——— pleases the difficult, *Milt.* 2 : 206
 Nothingness in deed and name, *Butl.* 1 : 93
 Notions are drawn from guesses, *Pope* 2 : 95
 Notus never fair, *Young* 3 : 261
 Nouveaux interêts des Princes, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 156
 Novel, verses written in, *Lanf.* 233
 Novelty, pleasure from, *Aken.* 20
 ——— final cause of, *Aken.* 21
 ——— loses its charms by repetition, *Aken.* 85
 ——— man can be true to, *Cong.* 83
 Nought is vain, which gratitude inspires, *Thom.* 2 : 176
 ——— treads so silent as the foot of time, *Young* 1 : 134
 Nugent, earl, epistle to, by Dunkin, *Swift* 2 : 374
 Numa, king of Rome, *Dry.* 4 : 133
 ——— taught religion, *Dry.* 4 : 157
 ——— soften'd Rome's rapacious sons, *Thom.* 1 : 170
 ——— the rites of strict religion knew, *Prior* 1 : 163
 Number and cadence unknown to old writers, *Dry.* 1 : 264
 Numbers, power of, *Wall.* 33
 ——— smooth or rough, are right or wrong, *Pope* 1 : 105
 ——— more sweet than woman, *Cow.* 1 : 160
 ——— like music, can ev'n grief control, *Gay* 1 : 184
 Numidia, mother of the yellow brood, *Hughes* 101
 ——— where the stern lion shakes his mane, *Hughes* 101
 Nuptial

Nuptial song,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 189
Nuptials of form, of interest, or of state,	<i>Lansf.</i> 249
—— of a friend,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 245
Nutrition carried on,	<i>Black.</i> 196
Nye, beard of,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 214
Nymphs, yielding minds,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 129
—— <i>Æneas'</i> ships changed to,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 235

O

Oak, age of,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 135
Oaks, fair Albion's best defence,	<i>Watts</i> 84
Oath to make, what,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 106
—— breaking of, faint-like virtue,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 195
—— supplies the vacancy of sense,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 132
Oaths to pin on the sleeve,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 291
—— not to be taken literally,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 113
—— are but words,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 194
—— tests of true and false,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 282
Ob and Sollers, paltry,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 59
Obedience, best,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 137
—— happiness,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 156
—— entire happiness,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 197
Obelisks, mark'd with dark Egyptian lore,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 25
Oberon, a subtle spright,	<i>Tick.</i> 211
Object may deceive, by being new,	<i>King</i> 328
—— alter'd, the desire the same,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 238
Objects, different of different minds,	<i>Aken.</i> 80
—— great and exalted, our admiration,	<i>Aken.</i> 84
Obscenity vile, no pardon should find,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 113
—— with dulness, shameful,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 113
	Obscenity,

- Obscenity, in the fat age of pleasure sprung the weed, *Pope* 1 : 113
 Obscure, shunning courts or name, *Dyer* 141
 Obscurement palpable, *Pom.* 349
 Obscurity, happiness of, *Cow.* 2 : 291, 293
 Obstinacy stiff in the wrong, *Butl.* 2 : 30
 Occasion, bald behind, *Cow.* 1 : 58
 ——— calls, 'tis fatal to delay, *Rowe L.* 58
 Occasional poems, *Milt.* 71
 Ocean, an ode, *Young* 1 : 187
 ——— field of commerce and big war, *Young* 1 : 188
 ——— where wonders dwell, *Young* 1 : 188
 ——— where terrors swell, *Young* 1 : 188
 ——— womb of riches and the grave, *Young* 3 : 259
 ——— Death's capital, *Young* 2 : 219
 ——— and Tethys, parents of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 52
 Octavia indisposed, *Hughes* 72
 Ocyrrhoë transformed, *Add.* 132
 Odds of combat lie on valour's side, *Pope il.* 2 : 87
 Ode, { *Prior* 1 : 98
{ *Fent.* 214
{ *Thcm.* 2 : 178, 190
 ——— for music, *Hughes* 155
 ——— reason of the motions in singing, *Cong.* 153
 ——— kept strictly to the same measure, *Cong.* 153
 ——— the oldest kind of poetry, *Young* 1 : 179
 ——— its thoughts uncommon and moral, *Young* 1 : 179
 ——— its numbers full, easy, and harmonious, *Young* 1 : 179
 ——— its expression, of a curious felicity, *Young* 1 : 179
 ——— its conduct rapturous and immethodical, *Young* 1 : 179
 ——— its subject sublime, *Young* 1 : 180
 Ode,

- Ode, end and essence of, is harmony, *Cong.* 156
 --- is bold in its flight, *Dry.* 1 : 270
 --- shows her art by a brave disorder, *Dry.* 1 : 271
 --- the most spirited kind of poetry, *Young* 3 : 238
 --- gift of friendship, and the pledge of fame, *West* 171
 --- thee and thy Rhodes, Diagoras, to sing, *West* 172
 --- for 1705, *Smith* 207
 --- written in 1739, *Shen.* 113
- Odes, & { *Shen.* 79
{ *A. Phil.* 348
{ *Aken.* 189—193
- notes on, *Aken.* 293
 — a higher flight and happier force, *Buck.* 73
 — the poet here must be inspir'd indeed, *Buck.* 73
 — accompanied with dancing, *West* 117
 — whose numbers ratify the voice of fame, *West* 180
 — and to illustrious worth insure a lasting name, *West* 180
- Cd'n, descent of, *Gray* 365
- Od us and Epistrophus the Halizonians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
- Odysey, a moral and political work, *Pope od.* 4 : 265
 — the reverse of the Iliad, *Pope od.* 4 : 265
 — fable of, *Pope od.* 3 : 8
 — action of, *Pope od.* 3 : 20
 — design of, *Prior* 2 : 93
 — specimen of a translation, *Pitt* 403
 — eleventh translated, *Fent.* 245
 — the whole, *Pope od.* 3 : 39, & seq.
- Oebalus, origin of, *Dry.* 6 : 191
- Oeconomy, *Shen.* 237
- Oedipus, trace from the disaster of his race, *Pope* 1 : 274
 Oedipus,

- Oedipus, deprived of sight, *Pope 1 : 277,*
 Offences, to mend by other men's, *Den. 95*
 Office, ant in, *Gay 2 : 132*
 Officious messenger, *Som. 336*
 Og, character of, *Dry. 1 : 176*
 Oglios brought from Spain, *King 215*
 Ointments, all thy virtues, sweetly smell, *Parv. 207*
 Old, if to be, were to be happy too, *Den. 132*
 —— have interest always in their eye, *Pope 1 : 237*
 Old age, Denham on, *Den. 110*
 —— with all her dismal train, *Watts 73*
 —— inconvenience of, *Dry. 7 : 292*
 —— vaunting in speech, in action impotent, *West 240*
 Old dogs to make young, *Butl. 2 : 154*
 Oldfield, epistle to, *Sav. 138*
 Old gentry, *Prior 2 : 257*
 Old hay is equal to old gold, *Swift 1 : 72*
 Old hen and the cock, *Gay 2 : 63*
 Old man, relapse of, *Young 3 : 215*
 Old-men, Time's offals, *Dry. 1 : 12*
 Old October reddens every nose, *Gay 1 : 219*
 Old woman and her cats, *Gay 2 : 69*
 Old worn-out Vice set down for Virtue fair, *Young 2 : 111*
 Olive and laurel, emblems of peace and liberty, *Mall. 282*
 Olive-trees, how dressed, *Dry. 5 : 136*
 Oliver dead in a hurricane, *Butl. 2 : 14*
 Olivia, *Fent. 224*
 Olympic ode of Pindar, *Cow. 2 : 7*
 —— odes, *West 135*
 —— trophies, effect of, *Cow. 2 : 10*
 Olympus,

- Olympus, crown'd with fleecy snow, *Pope il. 1 : 55*
 Ombre, playing at, *Prior 2 : 260*
 Omen'd voice, the messenger of Jove, *Pope od. 3 : 51*
 Omens preceding the battle of Pharfalia, *Rowe L. 295*
 On, city of the sun, *Aken. 175*
 One against numbers too unequal, *Butl. 1 : 103*
 Once warn'd is well bewar'd, *Dry. 3 : 166*
 One reliev'd transcends a million slain, *Young 3 : 152*
 — age the hero, one the poet breeds, *Add. 10*
 Onslaught, to invest by, *Butl. 1 : 115*
 Opera, first Italians taught, *Tick. 115*
 — enrich'd with songs, but innocent of thought, *ib. 115*
 — melodious trifles and enervate strains, *Tick. 115*
 Ophelia, urn of, *Shen. 18*
 Opiniators differ from other men, *Butl. 2 : 346*
 Opinion sways reason, *Butl. 2 : 280*
 — mazy tracts of, *Aken. 181*
 ————— where mortals roam, *Aken. 181*
 — great, gives effectual awe, *Parn. 134*
 Opinions on the waves of ignorance float, *Pom. 343*
 — govern mankind, *Butl. 2 : 328*
 Opposition makes a hero great, *Dry. 2 : 99*
 Oppression, ravag'd in the night of lawless power, *Hughes 33*
 ————— defeated, fly, *Hughes 33*
 ————— richest plains reduced to fens, *Tbom. 2 : 21*
 ————— fail'd, and prevail'd the right, *Rowe 20*
 Oracle, origin of, *Rowe L. 208*
 — from heart of oak, *Butl. 1 : 175*
 — of sieve and sheers, *Butl. 1 : 244*
 Oracles ambiguous and dark, *Milt. 2 : 157*
 Oracles

- Oracles cease,
 { *Milt.* 2 : 158
 { *Rowe L.* 207, 210
 ——— ceased,
Butl. 1 : 322
 Oraison of Adam and Eve,
Milt. 1 : 125, 144
 Orange, prince of, patriot of mankind,
Thom. 2 : 118
 ——— the name, that tyrants dread,
Prior 1 : 53
 ——— hears Belgia's liberty expiring,
Hugle. 43
 ——— hears, and to her aid brings sprightly war,
Hughes 43
 ——— superior and serene amidst the stormy waves,
Hughes 43
 ——— fell by the vile hand of a bold ruffian,
Hughes 43
 ——— in his offspring doubly lives,
Hughes 44
 ——— verses to,
Mall. 168
 ——— in youth, the Titus of mankind,
Mal. 169
 ——— favourite of the sun,
Young 3 : 161
 ——— with flowers and fruits in rival pomp,
Young 3 : 161
 Orange-trees produce both blossoms and fruit,
Broome 92
 Orators, character of,
Butl. 2 : 282
 ——— Statists,
Milt. 2 : 213
 ——— from Athens sprung,
Prior 2 : 62
 ——— with factious breath infested Greece,
Thom. 2 : 50
 ——— assume bold poetical figures,
Pitt 363
 ——— yield moving turns of eloquence,
Pitt 355
 ——— hence poets may learn,
Pitt 355
 Orchard, view of,
Thom. 1 : 127
 Orchat, situation proper,
Phil. 34
 ——— soil proper,
Phil. 35
 Orchomenus sends thirty fable vessels,
Pope il. 1 : 87
 Ordeal trial of the laws,
Butl. 1 : 276
 Order in variety we see,
Pope 1 : 57
 ——— the general, is kept in nature,
Pope 2 : 35
 Order,

Order, consistent with liberty,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 165
Orellana, huge, descends from Andes,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 72
——— monarch of mighty floods,	<i>West</i> 131
——— foaming from cliff to cliff,	<i>West</i> 131
Orestes revenges Agamemnon's death,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 89, 94
——— fir'd with great revenge, gain'd praise,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 52
——— caus'd blood to atone for blood,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 52
Organ, lady playing on,	<i>Hughes</i> 76
Organs found sedately grave,	<i>Parn</i> 113
Orgueil, a mount in Jersey,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 131
Oriental eclogues,	<i>Collins</i> 233
——— observations on,	<i>Collins</i> 285
Orinda, ode on,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 158
——— excelling in wit and virtue,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 209
——— woman laureat,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 207
Ormond, the theme of every Oxford Muse,	<i>Add.</i> 15
——— picture of,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 69
Oronoque rolls a brown deluge,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 72
Oroonoko, epilogue to,	<i>Cong.</i> 85
Orphan, prologue to,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 221
Orphans of the pen, what,	<i>Black.</i> 2 : 260
Orpheus could charm the trees,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 346
——— here sings, trees moving to the sound,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 205
——— sings, the ghosts no more complain,	<i>Smith</i> 192
——— tamed men,	<i>Rosc.</i> 274
——— translation from Virgil,	<i>Buck.</i> 66
——— and Eurydice,	<i>King</i> 352
Orrery to Swift,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 279
Orfin, described,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 53, 57
——— nursed by a bear,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 54
	<i>Orthodoxy,</i>

- Orthodoxy, what, *Butl.* 1 : 317
 Os Sacrum, what, *Butl.* 2 : 76
 Ostiars, misery of, *Dyer* 120
 Ostrich, described, *Young* 1 : 217
 Ostrogoths on Latium fall, *Pope* 3 : 179
 O thou most Christian enemy to peace, *Young* 2 : 142
 ——— again in arms ! again provoking fate ! *Young* 2 : 142
 Otter-chace, *Gay* 1 : 10
 ——— hunting, described, *Som.* 81
 ——— his dirge, *Som.* 84
 Otway, Windfor-castle, 3
 ——— to Duke, *Ot.* 59
 ——— to Creech, 63
 ——— epilogue to duke of York, 66
 ——— to dutchefs of York, 69
 ——— prologue to City heirefs, 70
 ——— ode of Horace, 72
 ——— prologue to Constantine, 75
 ——— pastoral on death of Charles II. 77
 ——— fail'd to polish or refine, *Pope* 2 : 228
 Ovation, what, *Butl.* 1 : 216
 Ovid has sublime thoughts in plain words, *Add.* 180
 ——— ill commented, *Add.* 181
 ——— has something of the best and worst poets, *Add.* 182
 ——— abounds in turns, easy and natural, *Add.* 183
 ——— seems to confound the diurnal and annual motion, *ib.* 183
 ——— wit of, has something of the pun, *Add.* 184
 ——— mixes two repugnant ideas, *Add.* 189
 ——— copious in invention, *Add.* 192
 ——— knows not when he has said enough, *Add.* 196
 Ovid

I N D E X.

97

Ovid has great insight into nature,	<i>Add.</i> 196								
— abounds in mixt wit,	<i>Add.</i> 195, 197								
— famous for passionate speeches,	<i>Add.</i> 197								
— employs his invention more than his judgment,	<i>ib.</i> 198								
— luxuriant,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 290								
— writ with wonderful facility,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 22								
— abounds in conceits,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 24								
— turn of words excels in,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 26								
— all the turns of Love's passion knew,	<i>Pom.</i> 216								
— in whom strong Art with stronger Nature joins,	<i>Pom.</i> 216								
— thoughts so tender, and express'd so well,	<i>Pom.</i> 216								
— too often addresses the imagination,	<i>Ham.</i> 204								
— has the mastership of Love,	<i>King</i> 307								
— exile chilled,	<i>Add.</i> 5								
— Art of Love,	<table border="0" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="font-size: 1em;">{</td> <td style="font-size: 1em;"><i>Dry.</i> 4 : 203</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="font-size: 1em;">{</td> <td style="font-size: 1em;"><i>Yal.</i> 408</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="font-size: 1em;">{</td> <td style="font-size: 1em;"><i>Cong.</i> 111</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="font-size: 1em;">{</td> <td style="font-size: 1em;"><i>King</i> 253</td> </tr> </table>	{	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 203	{	<i>Yal.</i> 408	{	<i>Cong.</i> 111	{	<i>King</i> 253
{	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 203								
{	<i>Yal.</i> 408								
{	<i>Cong.</i> 111								
{	<i>King</i> 253								
— Metamorphoses,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 297								
— Elegy v.	<i>Duks</i> 94								
— translations from,	<i>Add.</i> 105 <i>Dry.</i> 3 : 297 4 : 1								
Out-cant the Babylonian labourers,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 10								
Out-houses to our tombs, what,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 223								
Outrage legal,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 150								
— ensnaring in the toils of law,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 150								
— fomenting discord and perplexing right,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 150								
Outrag'd, cease that outrage to repel,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 81								
— bear it, howe'er thy heart rebel,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 81								
Outward act is prompted from within,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 325								
— acts defile not, without the heart,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 53								
Vol. LVIII.	Outward								

- Outward shew, how false we judge by, *Gay 2: 85*
 Owen, triumphs of, *Gray 369*
 ——— fairest flower of Roderic's stem, *Gray 369*
 Owl and farmer, *Gay 2: 100*
 ——— the swan, the cock, the spider, &c. *Gay 2: 180*
 Owl-eyed race, whom virtue's lustre blinds, *Aken. 335*
 Owls Athenian, sceptic, *Butl. 1: 253*
 Ox, laborious, of honest front, *Thom. 1: 60*
 ——— bears the various labours of the year, *Gay 2: 189*
 ——— think on, and learn content, *Gay 2: 189*
 ——— bellowing falls, *Pope il. 2: 290*
 Oxen, management of, *Dry. 5: 156*
 Oxford, Learning's Pantheon, *Cow. 1: 164*
 ——— Wit's galaxy, *Cow. 1: 165*
 ——— encomium of, *Phil. 54*
 ——— prologue to University of, *Tick. 136*
 ——— extempore verses to, *Prior 2: 261*
 ——— epistle to earl of, *Gay 1: 217*
 ——— inscription for monument of countess of, *Pom. 294*
 Oyster, contest about, *Som. 274*

P

- Pacific Ocean, passage into, *Dyer 124*
 Pack, over-numerous censure of, *Som. 53*
 Packhorse and the carrier, *Gay 2: 166*
 Pacuvius, Roman Satirist, *Dry. 7: 156*
 Padders, who rob by sun-shine, *Dry. 2: 280*
 ———'s face, falser than, *Butl. 2: 48*
 Paddy, character of the Intelligencer, *Swift 2: 99*
 Padua, with sighs, beholds her Livy burn, *Pope 3: 180*
 Pageants

- Pageants of a patriot's name, a foulness hid, *Aken.* 334
 Pain subdues all, *Milt.* 1 : 188
 — overturns all patience, *Milt.* 1 : 188
 — foil of pleasure, *Butl.* 2 : 194
 — past, more dear than pleasure, *Butl.* 2 : 194
 — Hate, Fear, and Grief, family of, *Pope* 2 : 46
 Pain'd sense alone frees us from Fancy's tyranny, *Young* 3 : 123
 Paint, strange power of, creator art! *Tick.* 155
 Painter, *Hughes* 77
 — epistle to, *Dyer* 135
 — master of the loveliest art, *Dyer* 135
 — who pleased none and every one, *Gay* 2 : 59
 — drawing Dorinda, *Pom.* 273
 — after finishing, *Pom.* 275
 — instructions to, *Wall.* 185
 — muse begin, boldly draw crowds of virtues, *Hughes* 272
 Painting, origin of, *Dry.* 2 : 152
 — revived by the Roman and Lombard schools, *id.* 2 : 153
 — and Poetry, sisters, *Dry.* 2 : 154
 — on a lady's, *Waller* 94
 Painture, allied to poetry, *Dry.* 2 : 165
 Pair-royal made up by three knaves, *Butl.* 2 : 310
 Palæmon, *Dry.* 5 : 31
 Palamon and Arcite, *Dry.* 3 : 55
 Palanteum, founder of, *Dry.* 6 : 198
 Palatine, prospect from Mount, *Dyer* 12
 — library, Phœbus' letter'd dome, *Dyer* 19
 Paleness from too much or too little valour, *Butl.* 1 : 310
 Palinodia, *Watts* 168
 — Horace, Book i. Ode xvi. *Swift* 2 : 31
 H 2 *Palinody,*

- Palinody, *Butl.* 2 : 199
 Palinurus nodded at the helm, *Pope* 3 : 254
 ——— slain, *Dry.* 6 : 129
 ——— gives name to a place, *Dry.* 6 : 130
 Pallas, Tritonian maid, *Rowe L.* 389
 ——— virgin armipotent, *Broome* 77
 ——— taught the texture of the loom, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
 ——— first taught poetry and spinning, *Swift* 1 : 215
 ——— discovers to Ulysses his country, *Pope od.* 4 : 12
 ——— robb'd the many of their mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
 ——— the worse advice to chuse, the better to refuse, *id.* 2 : 181
 ——— and Venus, *Prior* 1 : 130
 ——— son of Evander, *Dry.* 6 : 209
 ——— described, *Dry.* 6 : 222
 ——— slain, *Dry.* 6 : 292
 Pall-mall celebrated, *Gay* 1 : 120
 Palm, amorous tree, *Wall.* 53
 Palmetto shoots like the tall pine, *Gay* 1 : 19
 ——— leaves of, used as a fan, *Gay* 1 : 20
 Palmito, wine of, *Waller* 69
 Palms, speed by oppression, *Cow.* 2 : 72
 Pam mow'd down armies in the fights of Lu, *Pope* 1 : 139
 ——— enigma on, *Prior* 2 : 257
 Pamphlet in Sir Bob's defence, *Swift* 2 : 306
 ——— will never fail to bring in pence, *Swift* 2 : 306
 Pan, poet of the plain, *Fent.* 326
 ——— to Moses lends his pagan horn, *Pope* 3 : 180
 ——— and Fortune, *Gay* 2 : 170
 Pandarus leads those of Zeleia, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
 ——— aims an arrow at Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 132
 Pandarus,



Pandarus, description of his bow,	<i>Pope il. 1 : 131</i>
----- wounds Menelaus,	<i>Pope il. 1 : 132</i>
Pandemonium, palace of Satan,	<i>Milt. 1 : 28</i>
----- Mulciber, architect of,	<i>Milt. 1 : 29</i>
----- council held in,	<i>Milt. 1 : 31, 35</i>
----- feat of Lucifer,	<i>Milt. 2 : 59</i>
Pandora's box, a hundred ills, to vex mankind,	<i>Prior 2 : 210</i>
Panegyric on Denham,	<i>Butl. 2 : 203</i>
Pantaloons, laws for,	<i>Butl. 1 : 134</i>
Panthea, an elegy,	<i>Gay 1 : 243</i>
----- felt Love's secret smart,	<i>Gay 1 : 243</i>
Pantheon described,	<i>Dyer 13</i>
----- emblem of this our world,	<i>Dyer 13</i>
Panther, fairest of the spotted kind,	<i>Dry. 2 : 19</i>
Papal dominion,	<i>Thom. 2 : 111</i>
Paper containing bride-cake, verses on,	<i>Collins 283</i>
Paper-credit blest ! last and best supply,	<i>Pope 2 : 119</i>
----- that lends corruption lighter wings to fly, <i>ib.</i>	<i>119</i>
Papist in philosophy,	<i>Prior 2 : 74</i>
Parables, a pleasing way to convey truth,	<i>Dry. 3 : 166</i>
Paradise, seat of,	<i>Butl. 1 : 14</i>
----- described,	<i>Milt. 1 : 105, 106, 108</i>
----- guarded,	<i>Milt. 2 : 89</i>
----- by Cherubim,	<i>Milt. 2 : 140</i>
----- gate of, to the East,	<i>Milt. 1 : 107</i>
----- Lost,	<i>Milt. 1 : 5</i>
----- Regained,	<i>Milt. 2 : 143, 221</i>
----- of fools,	<i>Milt. 1 : 89</i>
Parallel,	<i>Prior 2 : 243</i>
Parallels all, are wrongs or blasphemy,	<i>Tick. 139</i>
	<i>Parasite</i>

I N D E X.

103

Parker, chancellor, birth-day of,	<i>Hughes</i> 266
Parliament, ballad on,	<i>Butt.</i> 2 : 309
———— only support of Richard,	<i>Butt.</i> 2 : 17
———— drew up petitions to itself,	<i>Butt.</i> 1 : 74
———— or den of thieves,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 305
Parody on Smedley's character,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 101
———— on a song of the earl of Dorset,	<i>Shen.</i> 132
Parnell, Hesiod,	<i>Parn.</i> 5
———— rise of woman,	5
———— Song,	14, 15
———— Anacreontic,	16—19
———— Fairy Tale,	21
———— Vigil of Venus,	29
———— Battle of the frogs and mice,	37
———— to Mr. Pope,	54
———— part of the first Canto of the Rape of the Lock,	57
———— Health,	58
———— the Flies,	61
———— elegy to an old Beauty,	63
———— the Book-worm,	66
———— an allegory on Man,	69
———— an imitation of French verses,	73
———— a Night-piece on Death,	75
———— hymn to Contentment,	78
———— the Hermit,	81
———— Piety, or the Vision,	89
———— Bacchus,	94
———— the Horse and the Olive,	97
———— Donne's third Satire,	99
———— the gift of Poetry,	104

Parnell, Moses,	<i>Parn.</i> 106
——— Deborah,	133
——— Hannah,	146
——— David,	154
——— Solomon,	193
——— Jonah,	220
——— Hezekiah,	228
——— Habakkuk,	236
——— Hymn for morning,	243
——— for noon,	245
——— for evening,	246
——— the soul in sorrow,	248
——— the happy man,	249
——— the way to happiness,	252
——— the Convert's love,	253
——— a desire to praise,	255
——— on happiness in this life,	257
——— Extacy,	258
——— on divine love,	262
——— on Queen Anne's peace, 1712,	263
——— to Dr. Swift, on his birth-day,	275
——— on Bp. Burnet set on fire,	278
——— Elysium,	279
——— the judgement of Paris,	284
——— on Mrs. Fermor,	287
——— a Riddle,	288
——— verses on,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 329
Parrot, henceforth be bird of love,	<i>Lanf.</i> 164
Parson, advice to,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 289
——— case of,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 290
	<i>Parthenope,</i>

- Parthenope, Naples, *Aken.* 90
 Parthia trembled at his proud alarms, *Hughes* 289
 Parthian, as he fled, he slew, *Prior* 1 : 69
 Parthians dreadful in flight, as in pursuit,
 ——— conquer by flight, *Milt.* 2 : 193
 ——— triumph'd o'er Crassus, *Milt.* 2 : 194
 ——— nurs'd in the hate and rivalship of Rome, *id.* 342
 Partial evil, universal good, *Pope* 2 : 39
 Partial fame, *Prior* 1 : 197
 Partiality in judgement to be avoided, *Pope* 1 : 107
 Particles, to fill up gaps, *Butl.* 2 : 201
 Partie quarrée is quadrille, *Gay* 1 : 268
 Parties, selfish, on our vitals prey,
 ——— at parties bawl, *Thom.* 2 : 176
 ——— scorns all, tho' by parties fought, *Young* 3 : 189
 ——— who greatly thinks, and truly speaks his tho't, *Pitt* 393
 Parting, *id.* 393
 ——— a song, *Cow.* 1 : 283
 Partition, treaty of, begat a war, *Broome* 101
 Partition-wall, built till he comes, *Prior* 2 : 226
 ——— 'tis only then to fall, *Parn.* 200
 Partlet described, *Parn.* 200
 Partners prone to cheat their public interest, *Dry.* 3 : 141
 Partridge-hawking, *Butl.* 2 : 162
 Partridge, elegy on, *Som.* 153
 ——— epitaph on, *Swift* 1 : 54
 Parts relate to whole, *Swift* 1 : 57
 ——— various to various men assign'd, *Pope* 2 : 55
 ——— all to perfection and to praise will lead, *West* 205
 ——— paths pursued, as nature bids us tread, *West* 205
 Parts

Parts but expose the men, who virtue quit,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 207
Party, puzzling fons of,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 217
—— when raised, another set succeeds,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 217
—— and spleen have turn'd his brain,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 184
Party-quarrels, who engages in, lifts an hired Bravo,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 181
Party-rage, that tyrant of our age,	<i>Mall.</i> 173
Party-spirit sways the judgement,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 109
Passage of the Red Sea,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 125
Passion, mazy tracts of, where mortals roam,	<i>Aken.</i> 181
—— overturns reason,	<i>Corw.</i> 1 : 62
—— soothes every gust to peace,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 19
—— may oft the wisest heart surprize,	<i>West</i> 173
—— a blind usurper mounts the throne,	<i>Fent.</i> 314
—— casts a mist before the mind,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 87
—— let not o'er sense prevail,	<i>Cong.</i> 138
—— not excited, unless felt,	<i>Rosc.</i> 223
—— feign'd, at no repulse is griev'd,	<i>Pom.</i> 246
—— when feign'd and when sincere,	<i>Cong.</i> 129
—— billet-doux will shew,	<i>Cong.</i> 129
—— stoop'd to common good,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 62
—— rouzes the mind's whole fabric,	<i>Aken.</i> 40
—— tender, administers delight,	<i>Aken.</i> 40
—— can depress or raise,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 113
—— for this world, sole fountain of distress,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 135
—— of Christ,	<i>Pitt</i> 219
—— eternal king's unfathom'd love,	<i>Pitt</i> 219
—— a mighty mystery,	{ <i>Milt.</i> 3 : 89
	{ <i>Pitt</i> 219
Passions,	<i>Corw.</i> 1 : 246
—— modes of self-love,	<i>Pote</i> 2 : 45
	Passions,

- Passions, real good, or seeming, moves them all, *Pope* 2 : 45
 ——— good or ill, as used, *Young* 3 : 246
 ——— use of, *Aken.* 157
 ——— are the elements of life, *Pope* 2 : 35
 ——— tender, are the most severe, *Thom.* 2 : 181
 ——— grandeur of, *Young* 2 : 180
 ——— when in ferment, work out, *Swift* 1 : 32
 ——— as anger does in vermin, *Swift* 1 : 32
 ——— enslave, *Dry.* 7 : 352
 ——— darken reason's light, *Swift* 2 : 36
 ——— our understanding with darkness fill, *Pom.* 339
 ——— and pervert the will, *Pom.* 339
 ——— vultures of the mind, *Gray* 332
 ——— raise stormy strife, and trouble life, *Prior* 2 : 167
 ——— plebeians are, which faction raise, *Sav.* 40
 ——— rage, obstructed in their course, *Pope* 2 : 5
 ——— how frail, *Wall.* 144
 ——— an ode, *Collins* 270
 ——— to wind, delicate the art, *Tick.* 137
 ——— cloathed in a different dress, *Dry.* 1 : 280
 ——— in various plants, *Phil.* 42
 Passive courage, gallant, *Butl.* 1 : 165
 ——— obedience, *Thom.* 2 : 113
 ——— whence parties, Whig and Tory, *Thom.* 2 : 113
 Passover instituted, *Cow.* 2 : 66
 Past life, ours no more, *Roch.* 206
 Past and future close to waking thought, *Parn.* 116
 Paston, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 199
 Pastor-Fido, ode in imitation of, [*Lytt.* 49
 Pastora, *Hughes* 131
 Pastoral,

- Pastoral**, origin of,
 ——— to be plain and humble,
 ——— not flat and heavy,
 ——— Virgil and Theocritus, guides in,
 ——— discourse on,
 ——— probably, the most ancient poetry,
 ——— reason of the name,
 ——— what,
 ——— form of,
 ——— character of,
 ——— should have an air of piety,
 ——— numbers of, easy and flowing,
 ——— not so well expressed as in Greek,
 ——— to the author of,
 ——— to the bishop of Ely,
 ——— to a young lady,
 ——— ballad,
 ——— cantata,
 ——— dialogue,
 ——— eclogues,
 ——— mask,
 ——— ode,
 ——— poems,
Pastorals, on certain,
 ——— of Virgil,
Pastorel, character of,
 ——— figure of,
 ——— foiled by Hobbinol,
Pastures fit for sheep,
 ——— defects of,
- Collins* 285
Dry. 1 : 268
Dry. 1 : 269
Dry. 1 : 269
Pope 1 : 17
Pope 1 : 17
Pope 1 : 18
Pope 1 : 18
Pope 1 : 18
Pope 1 : 18
Pope 1 : 19
Pope 1 : 20
Add. 200
Prior 1 : 66
Prior 1 : 25
Broome 84
Shen. 152
Hughes 170
Swift 2 : 40, 64
Walsh. 343
Hughes 132
Shen. 135
A. Phil. 297
Shen. 169
Dry. 5 : 21
Som. 103
Som. 104
Som. 106
Dyer 30
Dyer 32
Pate,

- Pate, the duller block, *Butl.* 1 : 270
 Paternal rule, first, *Milt.* 2 : 120
 Path, in his blest life, I see, *Young* 2 : 71
 Paths of glory lead but to the grave,
 — of Gods, what mortal can survey, *Gray* 338
Pope od. 3 : 274
 Patience, fortitude of,
 ——— truest fortitude, *Milt.* 2 : 4
 ——— trial of fortitude, *Milt.* 3 : 29
 ——— that baffled fortune's rage, *Milt.* 3 : 50
 ——— softens every sad extreme, *Thom.* 2 : 61
 ——— disarms disease of pain, *Sav.* 66
 ——— mocks slander's sting, *Sav.* 66
 ——— strips of terrors the terrific king, *Sav.* 66
 ——— smiling sees th' ingratitude of friends, *Sav.* 66
 ——— raises hope, and smiles away despair, *Sav.* 14
 ——— of toil and love of virtue fail, *Prior* 2 : 159
 ——— and resignation, pillars of peace, *Young* 2 : 248
 Patrick's well, sudden drying up, *Swift* 2 : 7
 Patriot, *Hughes* 256
 — nor brib'd by hopes, nor by mean fears control'd, *ib.* 256
 — proof alike against both foes and friends, *Hughes* 256
 — ne'er from the golden mean of virtue bends, *Hughes* 256
 — wisely fix'd, maintains the purpose of his mind, *id.* 256
 — but where, by these virtues known? *Hughes* 256
 — unsway'd by others passions or his own? *Hughes* 256
 — just to his prince, and to the publick true, *Hughes* 256
 — in all events, shuns each partial view, *Hughes* 256
 — is a dangerous post, *Swift* 2 : 186
 — the people's brave, *Dry.* 1 : 157
 — the politician's tool, *Dry.* 1 : 157
 Patriot,

- Patriot, of the moral world, *Young* 1 : 254
 ——— like, strut and frown, *Swift* 1 : 138
 Patriots of their own interest,
 ——— for a place abandon fame, *Gartb* 42
 ——— supple, of the modern sort, *Swift* 2 : 6
 ——— turn with every gale that blows from court, *ib.* 2 : 6
 Patroclus sent to enquire about Machaon, *Pope il.* 1 : 345
 ——— advised to fight in Achilles' armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 352
 ——— request of, *Yald.* 396
 ——— go, in Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
 ——— lead forth my Myrmidons, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
 ——— and conquer in my right, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
 ——— touch not Hector, Hector is my due, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
 ——— puts on Achilles' armour, *Pope il.* 2 : 104
 ——— Achilles' dearer part, *Pope il.* 2 : 145
 ——— is now an empty name, *Pope il.* 2 : 155
 ——— dead, his arms are Hector's right, *Pope il.* 2 : 170
 ——— lamented by Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 170
 ——— of mildest manners, and the gentlest heart, *id.* 2 : 162
 ——— in death a hero, as in life a friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 162
 ——— lov'd beyond myself, is slain, *Pope il.* 2 : 172
 ——— dead, Achilles hates to live, *Pope il.* 2 : 173
 ——— dead, whoever meets me dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 239
 ——— gone, I stay but half behind, *Pope il.* 2 : 109
 ——— hail ! bloody Hector stretch'd before thee, *id.* 2 : 290
 ——— funeral procession of, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
 ——— pyre of, *Pope il.* 2 : 296
 ——— funeral games for, *Pope il.* 2 : 300
 Pattens, invention of, *Gay* 1 : 108
 ——— reason of the name, *Gay* 1 : 110
 Paul

Paul nor Swithin rule the clouds and wind,	Gay 1 : 107
— (St.) deduces the Creator from the creation,	Black. 5
— that church proposed to be sold,	Cow. 2 : 248
Paulo Purganti and his wife,	Prior 1 : 142
Paulus, by Mr. Lindsay,	Swift 2 : 103
— answer to,	Swift 2 : 103
Peace, ode to,	Collins 266
— come to grace thy Western isle,	Collins 267
— ode to, 1717,	Rowe 80
— fairest, sweetest daughter of the skies,	Rowe 80
— still voice of,	Cow. 1 : 184
— accent divine,	King 385
— O Virtue, peace is all thy own,	Pope 2 : 72
— first of human blessings,	Thom. 2 : 5
— thou source and soul of social life,	Thom. 2 : 5
— beneath which, Science her views enlarges,	Thom. 2 : 5
— harmony of, destroyed by war,	Cong. 62
— mild and galle's dove,	Cow. 1 : 180
— that goodness bosoms ever,	Milt. 3 : 134
— how happy the man assign'd to,	Rowe L. 181
— goodness ever shares,	Mall. 250
— goddess serene, in robes of spotless white,	Hughes 53
— art-nursing,	Thom. 2 : 104
— stretch thy reign from shore to shore,	Pope 1 : 74
— triumph of,	Hughes 17
— the blest land, and joys incessant crown,	Pope od. 3 : 62
— o'er the world her olive wand extends,	Pope 1 : 48
— how glorious in pains !	Young 3 : 127
— secured by succession,	Dry. 1 : 213
— the fruit of love,	Dry. 1 : 317

- Peace springs from an humble heart, *Young 2 : 227*
 — the full portion of mankind below, *Young 2 : 123*
 — wealth and liberty, that noblest boon, *West 312*
 — are blessings only to the wise and good, *West 312*
 — from the toils of war we value, *King 297*
 — cannot dwell with hate or love, *Prior 1 : 155*
 — my dear delight, not Fleury's more, *Pope 2 : 174*
 — restored, *Add. 72*
 — is thy choice, *Lanf. 130*
 — speech against, *Den. 58*
 — corrupts, *Milt. 2 : 111*
 — wastes with luxury, *Butl. 2 : 224*
 — with liberty bought, *Rowe L. 172*
 — between Ulysses and his subjects, *Pope od. 4 : 255*
 — concludes the Odyſſey, *Pope od. 4 : 256*
 — of 1712, *Parn. 263*
 — mother of Plenty, daughter of the skies, *Parn. 263*
 — amongst thy train, soft ease and pleasure, *Parn. 264*
 — restores the comforts of a calm repose, *Parn. 271*
 — from itself its pleasures enjoys, *Parn. 98*
 — articles of, *Dry. 7 : 55*
 — broken by the Rutuli, *Dry. 7 : 60*
 — prospect of, *Tick. 97*
 — a gentler note I raise, *Tick. 97*
 — and esteem is all that age can hope, *Young 2 : 113*
 — folly bars both, *Young 2 : 113*
 — what ranker can be ? *Young 2 : 113*
 — and Dunkirk, a ballad, *Swift 1 : 82*
 — and plenty on thy word shall wait, *Prior 1 : 241*
 Peaceful kings poise a martial people, *Dry. 1 : 63*
 Peacock

- Peacock described, *Young* 1 : 218
 ——— squalls with a hellish noise, *Swift* 2 : 204
 ——— strains the discord of his throat, *Fent.* 319
 ——— gay flarry plumes his length of tail bedeck, *Fent.* 319
 ——— cut in vellum, *Hughes* 83
 ——— spreads his ample train, enrich'd with eyes, *Hughes* 84
 ——— turkey, and goose, *Gay* 2 : 47
 ——— (Mary), on sudden death of, *Watts* 281
 Peasant sleeps, while cares awake a King, *Broome* 44
 Pedant,
 Pedantry, a corn or wart,
 ——— cannot for humour pass,
 Pedants, what, *Butl.* 2 : 283
 Peer, to swear on gospel of his honour,
 ——— must have rule and sway, *Prior* 1 : 153
 Peerage is a wither'd flower,
 ——— where titles give no right or power, *Swift* 2 : 268
 Peg, to take one down, *Butl.* 1 : 208
 Peleus and Thetis, *Lanf.* 221
 Pelf, tyrant of fools, the wise man's slave,
 ——— that buys the sex, a tyrant o'er itself, *Pope* 2 : 116
 ——— men of, but hate their neighbours as themselves, *id.* 2 : 122
 ——— equal fate betides the slave who digs it, *id.* 2 : 122
 ——— and the slave that hides, *ib.*
 Pell-mell, to come to blows, *Butl.* 1 : 118
 Peloponnesian war, *Thom.* 2 : 50
 Pelorus, part of Apennine, *Rowe* L. 103
 Pelusium, where Nile pours his ample tide, *Hughes* 289
 Pen, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 300
 Penal creeds, mischiefs of, *Black.* 66
 Penance

- Penance in a paper lantern, *Butl.* 1 : 186
- Pencil speaks an universal tongue, *Dry.* 2 : 155
- Penelope, skill'd in delays, and politickly slow, *Pitt* 337
- pious frauds, of chaste, *Pitt* 272
- eludes her suitors, *Pope od.* 4 : 140
- by night revers'd the labours of the day, *id.* 3 : 65
- a wondrous monument of female wiles, *id.* 3 : 65
- at length convinc'd, that Ulysses is return'd, *id.* 4 : 226
- faints away, *Pope od.* 4 : 226
- Penitence, how distinguish'd from love, *Pope* 1 : 189
- Penitent pardoned, *Watts* 55
- Penny, be sure to turn, *Dry.* 7 : 352
- fav'd, a penny got, *Som.* 389
Thom. 1 : 215
- Pennyworth of thought, to pass time, *Butl.* 1 : 225
- Pens Hurst, at, *Wall.* 49, 58
- Pension of a prince's praise is great, *Dry.* 1 : 311
- Pensioner, one more St. Stephen gains, *Pope* 2 : 133
- Penthesilia, Amazon queen, *Dry.* 7 : 34
- Pentheus, story of, *Add.* 165
- death of, *Add.* 172
- Penury, contempt, and care, the galling load of, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
- People; what, *Milt.* 2 : 184
- are a many-headed beast, *Pope* 2 : 199
- prone to forget the good, and blame the ill, *Prior* 2 : 168
- dy'd for the king's offence, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
- 's voice is, and is not, the voice of God, *Pope* 2 : 218
- Peor, another name of Chemos, *Milt.* 1 : 18
- Pepper-corn for rent, *Prior* 1 : 36
- Perceptions, source of knowledge, *Black.* 209
- Perceptions,

I N D E X.

115

Perceptions, the matter of reflection,	<i>Black.</i> 210
Perfect, nothing in mankind,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 104
Perfection, degrees of, determin'd by the ends,	<i>Black.</i> 105
———— none must hope to find,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 233
———— not to be expected in a work of man,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 3
———— all my soul endeavours at,	<i>Add.</i> 285
———— truths not to be declared,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 96
Perfumes restored by a jakes,	<i>Garth</i> 53
Periods, how sweet, neither said nor sung,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 192
Periphrasis, a pompous circle, and a crowd of words,	<i>Pitt</i> 373
Perjurers lose their ears,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 112, 113
Perjur'd princes mighty woes await,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> 1 : 134
———— mistress,	<i>Som.</i> 242
Perjuries, or chains or death avenge,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> 1 : 37
Perjury, a mere ceremony,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 197
———— to deal with at pleasure,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 201
Pernicious flattery, bane of honest deeds,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 125
Perpetuity of bliss, is bliss,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 9
Persecution mourn her broken wheel,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 74
Perseus dreadful, with Minerva's shield,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 205
Persia rising, frugal in extreme,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 37
———— thence revers'd into luxurious waste,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 37
———— trade to, precarious,	<i>Dyer</i> 114
Persian, the sun and the cloud,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 77
———— verses, translation from,	<i>Hughes</i> 182
Persius writes to noblemen,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 182
———— recommends the Stoic philosophy,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 183
———— grave,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 192
———— difficulty of finding a meaning in,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 197
———— in graver strains majestic wrote,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 16
	Persius,

- Perfius*, in some things excellent, *Dry.* 7 : 166
 ----- neither his numbers nor purity defensible, *Dry.* 7 : 166
 ----- diction hard, *Dry.* 7 : 167
 ----- figures too bold, and metaphors strained, *Dry.* 7 : 167
 ----- reason of his obscurity, *Dry.* 7 : 167
 ----- obscure, but full of sense, *Dry.* 1 : 274
 ----- insulted over rather than exposed vice, *Dry.* 7 : 168
 ----- broad and fulsome in some places, *Dry.* 7 : 168
 ----- is below *Horace*, *Dry.* 7 : 168
 ----- not a laughable writer, *Dry.* 7 : 169
 ----- *Scotinus*, *Dry.* 7 : 169
 ----- in what he most excelled, *Dry.* 7 : 172
 ----- prologue of, *Dry.* 7 : 308
 ----- first satire of, *Dry.* 7 : 310
 ----- second satire, on prayers, *Dry.* 7 : 321
 ----- third satire, *Dry.* 7 : 327
 ----- fourth satire, *Dry.* 7 : 337
 ----- fifth satire, *Dry.* 7 : 345
 ----- sixth satire, *Dry.* 7 : 357
 Person spare, and expose the vice, *Pope* 2 : 296
 Persuasion, efficacy of, *Milt.* 2 : 150
 Pert infidelity is wit's cockade, *Young* 2 : 209
 Pestilence described, *Rowe* L. 249
 ----- fiercest child of *Nemesis*, *Thom.* 1 : 79
 ----- man is her destin'd prey, *Thom.* 1 : 80
 ----- her rage the brutes escape, *Thom.* 1 : 80
 ----- unpeoples cities, sweeps the plains, *Hughes* 279
 ----- in open war, traverses mid-day air, *Prior* 2 : 169
 ----- and scatters death, *Prior* 2 : 170
 Peter

I N D E X.

117

- Peter, keys of, exchanged for Peter's sword,**
 — (Czar), immortal, first of Monarchs,
 — raised the Barbarian to the Man,
 Peterborow, earl of,
 Peterborough, verses on,
 Petersburg, mart of,
 Peter Waters, rogue of ministerial kind,
 Pethox, the great,
 Petition,
 — of Mrs. Harris,
 Petronius, greatest Roman wit,
 — fancy and art please in,
 Petticoat, rampant,
 Petty rogues submit to fate,
 Phæaciens, a proud unpolish'd race,
 — boisterous as their seas,
 — ever to the stranger kind,
 Phædra to Hippolytus,
 — and Hippolytus,
 — — — — — - prologue to,
 Phædrus, fable from,
 Phaeton, story of,
 Phaleg, character of,
 Phansy described,
 Phantafus, what,
 Phantom-nations of the dead,
 Phaon to Sappho,
 — rules unrival'd in my breast,
 — alone by Phaon must be lov'd,
 — gone, those shades delight no more,
- Den.* 106
Thom. 1 : 186
Thom. 1 : 186
Swift 1 : 36
Lanf. 125
Dyer 110
Swift 2 : 250
Swift 1 : 283
Cong. 55
Swift 1 : 21
Dry. 3 : 283
Pope 1 : 119
Butl. 1 : 213
Gay 2 : 92
Pope od. 3 : 180
Pope od. 3 : 186
Pope ed. 4 : 79
Ot. 52
Smith 95
Prior 1 : 269
Prior 1 : 282
Add. 106
Dry. 1 : 172
Coru. 2 : 118
Dry. 4 : 63
Pop. od. 3 : 271
Fent. 286
Fent 278
Pope 1 : 167
Pope 1 : 174
 Pharaoh,

- Pharaoh, character of, *Dry. 1: 183*
 ——— his influence on Jews, *Dry. 1: 184*
 ——— and his host overwhelmed, *Milt. 2: 126*
 Pharian sceptre oft sway'd by the sex, *Hughes 291*
 Pharmaceutria, *Dry. 5: 60*
 Pharos of authority, *Butl. 1: 36*
 Pharfalia, battle of, *Rowe 310*
 ——— gave Cæsar Rome, *Add. 273*
 Pharfalia, an historical poem, *Rowe L. 18, & seq.*
 Pheasant and the lark, *Swift 2: 198*
 ——— answer to, *Swift 2: 203*
 Pheasant's wing, bedropt with flakes of snow, *Fent. 291*
 PheMIus, skill'd in song, *Pope od. 4: 80*
 ——— alone the hand of vengeance spar'd, *Pope od. 4: 209*
 ——— the sweet, the heaven-instructed bard, *Pope od. 4: 209*
 ——— self-taught he sung, *Pope od. 2: 210*
 Phenix, a secular bird of lives (see Phœnix), *Milt. 3: 64*
 Philibert, unmatched in fight, *Hughes 41*
 ——— made Rome and Naples own his might, *Hughes 41*
 Philip, his haughty son, afraid of William, *Hughes 42*
 ——— chose his father's favourite to depose, *Hughes 42*
 ———'s son renown'd in bounty as in arms, *Prior 1: 104*
 ———'s mad son, the prosperous robber, *Hughes 187*
 ——— gave curst example to ambition, *Hughes 188*
 ——— o'er the fruitful East enlarg'd his sway, *Hughes 188*
 ——— the wrath of heaven, a star of dire portent, *Hughes 188*
 Philips (Ambrose), pastoral poems, *A. Phil. 297—322*
 ——— Lobbin, *297*
 ——— Thenot, Colinet, *301*
 ——— Albino, *306*
 Philips

I N D E X.

119

Philips (Ambrose), Myco, Argol,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 311
----- Cuddy,	318
----- Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet,	322
----- the fray-nymph,	328
----- the happy swain,	329
----- epistle to a friend,	331
----- from Holland,	333
----- to Dorset,	335
----- to lord Halifax,	338
----- to James Craggs,	340
----- to lord Carteret,	346
----- Songs,	348, 349
----- to Cuzzoni,	348, 349
----- to the memory of Halifax,	350
----- to Miss Carteret,	351, 368
----- on the death of earl Cowper,	354
----- to William Pulteney,	361
----- to Miss Margaret Pulteney,	363
----- to Miss Charlotte Pulteney,	364
----- to Sir Robert Walpole,	365
----- to Georgina, daughter to L. Carteret,	369
----- epigram,	371
----- on bad dancers [by Mr. Jeffreys],	371
----- in answer to, What is thought?	371
----- on Cato,	372
----- on wit and wisdom,	372
----- Epitaph,	373
----- fable of Thule,	375
----- first Olympionic of Pindar,	379
----- second Olympionic,	388

- Philips (Ambrose), first Ode of Anacreon, *A. Phil.* 396
 ----- second Ode, on Women, 396
 ----- third Ode, on Love, 397
 ----- hymn to Venus, from Sappho, 398
 ----- a fragment of Sappho, 400
 Philips (Catharine), death, *Cow.* 1 : 206
 Philips (John), splendid shilling, *Phil.* 3
 ----- Blenheim, 9
 ----- (St. John), ode to, 29
 ----- Cyder, 33
 ----- to memory of, *Smith* 190
 ----- rattling coughs his heaving vessels tore, *Smith* 190
 ----- pain much, but your affliction more, *Smith* 190
 ----- thee despairing Vaga mourns, *Smith* 198
 ----- best of sons, of brothers, and of friends, *Smith* 196
 ----- Pindar's rage and Euclid's reason join'd, *Smith* 197
 ----- tho' learn'd, not vain; humble, tho' admir'd, *id.* 196
 ----- Pomona's bard, *Thom.* 1 : 128
 Philoctetes, in seven ships sail'd from Lemnos, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
 ----- skill'd in the science of the dart and bow, *ib.* 96
 Philology, a turbid mass of waters, *West* 294
 Philomel, charmer of the shades, *Fent.* 207
 ----- forgetting Tereus, make my sorrows thine, *Fent.* 208
 ----- the poet of the Spring, *Sav.* 106
 ----- sober-suited songstresses, *Thom.* 1 : 69
 ----- greets the rising or the falling day, *Broome* 85
 ----- queen of the quire, *Dry.* 3 : 168
 ----- rural poet of the melody, *Dry.* 3 : 171
 Philomela, charm the shades, *Thom.* 1 : 193
 ----- and teach the Night his praise, *ib.*
 Philosopher

- Philosopher and pheasants, *Gay* 2 : 54
 Philosophers go beyond their reach, *Butl.* 2 : 270
 Philosophy, praise of, *Thom.* 1 : 102
 ----- work of, *Cow.* 2 : 360
 ----- set free, *Cow.* 1 : 215
 ----- frees the world from superstition, *Cow.* 1 : 216
 ----- descended from heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 210
 ----- musical as Apollo's lute, *Milt.* 3 : 137
 ----- a medley of all ages, *Swift* 1 : 17
 ----- guides the passions, and amends the heart, *Lytt.* 26
 ----- sublimes the thought, *Yal.* 442
 ----- runs into vain speculations, *Black.* 96
 ----- shrinks to her second cause, *Pope* 3 : 264
 ----- make thy friend, *Pope* 2 : 196
 ----- companion ever new, *Thom.* 2 : 135
 Phineus, story of, *West* 225
 ----- Agenor's son, *West* 225
 ----- plagued by the Harpies, *West* 226
 Phlegethon, a river of Hell, *Dry.* 6 : 138
 ----- loud torrents, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
 Phobeter, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
 Phocians, in forty barks to Troy repair, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
 Phocion, the good, *Thom.* 1 : 169
 Phœbe and Asteria, *Hughes* 68
 Phœbus, praise of, *Pope* 1 : 324
 ----- the world's great eye, *Fent.* 251
 ----- silver-shafted, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
 ----- God of every healing art, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
 ----- the Minstrel-god, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
 ----- patron of the lyre, *Hughes* 178
 Phœbus,

- Phœbus, sons of, never break their trust, *Swift 2 : 247*
 ——— and Daphne, story of, *Wall. 54*
 ——— and Paris shall avenge my fate, *Pope il. 2 : 278*
 ——— and stretch thee here before this Scaean gate, *ib. 278*
 Phœnicia, soil that arts and infant letters bore, *Pope 3 : 179*
 ——— first for letters fam'd, *Thom. 2 : 37*
 Phœnicians first knew the use of letters, *Rowe L. 131*
 ——— the power of words by figures convey'd, *ib. 131*
 Phœnix arises from a maggot (see Phenix), *Butl. 2 : 204*
 ——— self-born, *Dry. 4 : 153*
 ——— age of, five centuries, *Dry. 4 : 153*
 ——— description of, *Tick. 147*
 ——— fairer in a purer flame, *Tick. 148*
 ——— a god-like bird, *Tick. 149*
 ——— contemns the power of fate, *Tick. 149*
 ——— fire of himself, and of himself the son, *Tick. 149*
 ——— new-born, starting from the flame, *Tick. 151*
 ——— lays the relicks of himself on the sun's altar, *Tick. 152*
 ——— death thy deathless vigour supplies, *Tick. 153*
 Phorbas, whom Hermes taught the arts of gain, *Pope il. 2 : 60*
 Phorcis and Ascanius lead the Ascanians, *Pope il. 1 : 102*
 Phorcys, port of, described, *Pope od. 4 : 16*
 Phryne, *Pope 1 : 353*
 ——— obscure by birth, *Pope 1 : 353*
 ——— renown'd by crimes, *Pope 1 : 353*
 Phthia's realms no hostile troops assail'd, *Pope il. 1 : 44*
 ——— rich in her fruits, and martial race, *Pope il. 1 : 44*
 Phyllis, *{ Wall. 41*
 ——— to, *{ Swift 1 : 153*
Som. 234
 Phyllis,

I N D E X.

123

Phyllis, resolution of,	<i>Walsh</i> 335
Phyllis's age,	<i>Wall.</i> 42
Phyllising the fair,	<i>Garth</i> 24
Physic can but mend our crazy state,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 125
—— not create a new building,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 125
—— drawn from the fields, in draughts of air,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 148
—— a weak ally to Love,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 232
—— of metaphysic begs defence,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 264
Physician sage eludes the urn,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 24
Physicians, made by debauch,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 146
Phygnathus I, from Peleus' race,	<i>Parn.</i> 38
Physiology, old dog at,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 231
—— added to Divinity,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 1
Pick-purse at the bar or bench,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 305
Picking epithets, and yoking rhyme,	<i>Fent.</i> 308
Picture,	{ <i>Cow.</i> 1 : 284
	{ <i>Hughes</i> 65
—— inscription for,	<i>Mall.</i> 340
—— verses on,	<i>Broome</i> III
—— art, that grace to shadows gives,	<i>Broome</i> III
—— on a lady's,	<i>Tick.</i> 155
—— of a youth,	<i>Wall.</i> 133
Picus and Canens, story of,	<i>Garth</i> 133
Piepowder court,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 201
Piety,	<i>Parn.</i> 89
—— first-born of Rationality,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 236
—— bright paths of, pursue,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 16
—— first of virtues, awful, yet serene,	<i>Hughes</i> 272
—— free from false zeal and superstition's fear,	<i>Hughes</i> 272
—— triumphant goddess, hail !	<i>Parn.</i> 145
	<i>Piety,</i>

- Piety, the soul's securest guard,
 — thy guide,
 — meaning of, among the Romans,
 — predominant quality of Æneas,
 — of men exceeded by brutes,
 — consists in pride,
 Pig, how to roast,
 Pigeons billing,
 — eastern, carry letters,
 Pigs see the wind,
 Pigfney with, to shine on,
 Pikes, the tyrants of the watery plains,
 — dispeoplers of the lake,
 Pilgrim, a suffocating wind smites with death,
 — buried in eddies of burning sand,
 Pin and needle,
 Pindar, man of Thebes,
 — majestic in the frown of years,
 — praise of,
 — that eagle, mounts the skies,
 — like some furious prophet, rode,
 — odes of, very regular,
 — songs of triumph,
 — consisted of three stanzas,
 — regular and connected,
 — as natural as Anacreon,
 — his digressions accounted for,
 — his characteristical beauties,
 — in his odes not a single antithesis,
 — with desultory fury borne along,
- Pope* 1 : 319
Lansf. 130
Dry. 5 : 234
Dry. 5 : 236
Wall. 75
Butl. 1 : 144
King 220
Swift 2 : 234
Butl. 1 : 156
Butl. 2 : 53
Butl. 1 : 175
Pope 2 : 63
Gay 1 : 10
Thom. 1 : 76
Thom. 1 : 76
Gay 2 : 56
Aken. 228
Aken. 228
Cow. 2 : 20
Prior 1 : 85
Pope 1 : 210
Cong. 152
Cong. 152
Cong. 152
West 116
Yeung 3 : 237
West 121
West 123
West 124
West 127
 Pindar,

- Pindar, rolls his impetuous, vast, unfathomable song, *West* 127
 ——— odes of, *West* 133
 ——— first Olympionic, *A. Phil.* 379
 ——— second Olympionic, *A. Phil.* 388
 ——— translation of 14th Olympic, *Hughes* 267
 ——— his rage, without his fire, *Pri'r* 1 : 169
 Pindaric, the most spirited kind of ode, *Young* 3 : 238
 ——— ode, *Cong.* 158
 ——— discourse on, *Cong.* 151
 ——— generally miscalled, *Cong.* 151
 ——— odes, *Cow.* 2 : 3
 Pindarics, now a bundle of rambling thoughts, *Cong.* 152
 Pine, tasteful apple, *Phil.* 63
 — and penury, a meagre train, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
 Pineal gland, seat of the soul, *Fent.* 227
 Pink of puppies, *Young* 1 : 161
 Pinnars edg'd with Colberteen, *Swift* 1 : 53
 Pip, chickens languish, *Butl.* 1 : 227
 Pipkins tried by ringing, *Butl.* 1 : 143
 Pirates, seeking others lives, venture their own, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
 ——— their power by murders gain, *Gay* 2 : 31
 ——— wear all false colours, *Butl.* 2 : 117
 Pirithous' fame, lives there a chief to match, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
 Pirus, the pride of Thrace, *Pope il.* 1 : 148
 Pifa, scene of Olympic games, *Thom.* 2 : 41
 — Jove's delight, *A. Phil.* 388
 —'s honour'd games excel, *West* 135
 — where the swift, the active, and the bold, contend, *id.* 142
 Pish, quoth Echo, *Butl.* 1 : 108
 Pisistratus, with every art of pleasing and persuading, *Aken.* 163
 Pisistratus

Pisistratus enslav'd his country,	<i>Aken.</i> 165
Pit, the many-headed monster,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 230
— a senseless, worthless, and unhonour'd crowd,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 230
— not always kind to sense,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 134
— nor just to wit,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 134
— curs'd with the wrong side of wit,	<i>Buck.</i> 117
Pit-fall for the lion,	<i>Som.</i> 56
———— the elephant,	<i>Som.</i> 56
Pitt (Christopher), poems of,	<i>Pitt</i> 189
— epistle to Dr. Young,	189
— on the approaching delivery of the princess, &c.	193
— first hymn of Callimachus,	195
— second hymn of Callimachus,	199
— to Sir James Thornhill,	205
— part of the second book of Statius,	211
— on the death of a young gentleman,	218
— Christ's passion,	[219
— on the king's return in 1720,	221
— on the masquerades,	223
— on a shadow,	225
— to Cælia, playing on a lute,	227
— to the Author of the Battle of the Sexes,	228
— twelfth ode of the first book of Horace,	229
— the twenty-second ode of the first book of Horace,	231
— prologue for the strollers,	233
— Psalm viii. translated,	235
———— xxiv. paraphrased,	236
———— xxix.	239
———— xlii. paraphrased,	240
———— xc. paraphrased,	242
	<i>Pitt</i>

I N D E X.

127

Pitt (Christopher), Psalm cxxxix. paraphrased,	<i>Pitt</i> 245
————— Psalm cxliv. paraphrased,	<i>Pitt</i> 250
— Job, chap. iii.	252
————— xxv. paraphrased,	255
— song of Moses,	257
— third ode of the second book of Horace,	261
————— of the fourth book of Horace,	263
— on the approaching congress of Cambray,	265
— fable of young man and cat,	267
— to Mr. Pope, on the translation of Homer,	270
— part of the first <i>Æneid</i> translated,	272
— on his Majesty playing with a tiger,	280
— dialogue between a Poet and his servant,	281
— ode to John Pitt,	285, 288
— on Mrs. Walker's poems,	290
— verses on a flower'd carpet,	291, 292
— on the art of preaching,	293
— an epitaph,	296
————— on Dr. Keil,	304
— a poem on the death of the earl of Stanhope,	297
— Vida's Art of Poetry,	305
— Horace, Book ii. Epistle xix.	387
— poem to Mr. Spence,	389
— imitation of Spenser,	390
— epistle to J. Pitt,	392
————— to Mr. Spence,	394, 399
— invitation to a friend at Court,	397
— specimen of a translation of <i>Odyffey</i> ,	403
Pitt (William), verses to,	<i>Lytt.</i> 100
— thy country's early boast,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 141
	Pitt,

Pitt (Will.), a Roman's virtue with a Courtier's ease,	<i>Ham.</i> 227
Pity, ode to,	<i>Collins</i> 245
--- thou, the friend of man assign'd,	<i>Collins</i> 245
--- soonest runs in softest minds,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 87
--- mitigates the rising grief,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 149
--- melts the soul to love,	<i>Hughes</i> 177
--- may at last be chang'd to love,	<i>Pom.</i> 245
--- tenderest part of love,	<i>Yal.</i> 377
--- human woe !	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 191
--- 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 191
--- of a king, power of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 101
Place and wealth, if possible, get with grace,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 198
----- if not, by any means,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 198
Placebo, mild his looks, and pleasing was his tone,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 232
Plagiaries, course of,	<i>Bucl.</i> 2 : 100
----- satire on,	<i>Bucl.</i> 2 : 253
Plague came from Ethiopia,	<i>Sprat</i> 176
----- fell on Egypt,	<i>Sprat</i> 177
----- over-run Persia,	<i>Sprat</i> 178
----- seized Greece,	<i>Sprat</i> 178
----- attacked the Piræus,	<i>Sprat</i> 180
----- then Athens,	<i>Sprat</i> 180
----- seized the head,	<i>Sprat</i> 182
----- then breast,	<i>Sprat</i> 183
----- fell down to stomach,	<i>Sprat</i> 184
----- brought loss of memory,	<i>Sprat</i> 184
----- Physicians fell a prey to,	<i>Sprat</i> 185
----- dead of, lie untouched,	<i>Sprat</i> 188
----- of London,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Dry. 1 : 105} \\ \text{Ot. 37} \end{array} \right.$
	Plague

- Plague of cattle, described, *Dry.* 5 : 169
 ——— destroying, whom the sword would spare, *Pope il.* 1 : 40
 ——— none like reigning passions, *Watts* 81
 Plain honest hearts suspect no cheat, *Buck.* 64
 Plainness sets off sprightly wit, *Pope* 1 : 104
 Plaintiff, eldest hand, *Butl.* 2 : 102
 Planet derives its house from earth, *Butl.* 1 : 254
 Planets, unequal course of, *Black.* 81, 83
 ——— circle other suns, *Pope* 2 : 29
 ——— their course with different periods bound, *Prior* 2 : 118
 ——— dart furtive beams, and glory not their own, *id.* 2 : 118
 ——— how formed by Epicurus, *Black.* 141
 ——— sustained in æther, inexplicable, *Black.* 142
 Plantagenets and Tudors from the first William, *Prior* 1 : 164
 ——— kindred rage destroy'd, *Thom.* 2 : 110
 Plants, weapons against death, *Cow.* 2 : 334
 Platæa famous for the victory over the Persians, *Aken.* 293
 Plate sent to the Mint, to carry-on rebellion, *Butl.* 1 : 71
 Platonic love,
 ——— what, *Cow.* 1 : 235
 ——— spell, *Buck.* 45
 ——— *Fent.* 300
 Platonics, answer to, *Cow.* 1 : 240
 Plautus, more wit and humour in, than in Terence, *Swift* 1 : 165
 Play, lust of, not regal income can defray, *Gay* 2 : 149
 ——— to drive out thinking, *Swift* 2 : 20
 Player, the monarch of an hour, *Tick.* 136
 Players, billet to, *Swift* 1 : 210
 Playing the game of faces on each other, *Young* 2 : 225
 ——— on words inexcusable, *Add.* 194
 Please, who can, is certain to persuade, *Prior* 2 : 148
 Please

- Please too little, and to love too much, *Pom.* 247
 Pleas'd to be pleas'd, *Rewe* 25
 ——— to look forward, pleas'd to look behind, *Pope* 2 : 256
 ——— woman, by not studying to please, *Lytt.* 12
 Pleasing, epistle of, *Cong.* 142
 ——— frenzy, *Broome* 165
 ——— hope to nourish, and conquer anxious fear, *Lytt.* 38
 Pleasure,
 ——— an image of, *Hughes* 244
 ——— false, as fair, *Hughes* 244
 ——— how faithless are thy charms, how short thy stay, *ib.*
 ——— must be dash'd with pain, *Watts* 45
 ——— rills of, never run sincere, *Watts* 45
 ——— but a dream, *Cow.* 1 : 70
 ——— empty phantom, *Prior* 2 : 139
 ——— source of, lies in our own breasts, *Lytt.* 37
 ——— springs from purity of heart, *Young* 2 : 227
 ——— rage of, maddens every breast, *Thom.* 1 : 235
 ——— palls, if enjoy'd too long, *Ot.* 55
 ——— dies, the gross fruition cloy, *Young* 1 : 194
 ——— to excess, not good, *Thom.* 1 : 220
 ——— elates, then sinks the soul as low, *Thom.* 1 : 220
 ——— declin'd, is luxury, *Young* 3 : 271
 ——— enjoy'd, the tumult of an hour, *Young* 3 : 271
 ——— is a toil, when constantly pursued, *Cong.* 81
 ——— is pain, *Butl.* 2 : 195
 ——— mistress of the world below, *Young* 2 : 231
 ——— love of, pulse of the world, *Young* 2 : 231
 ——— universal, her despotic sway, *Young* 2 : 232
 ——— true, is fixt and solid as a rock, *Young* 2 : 244
 Pleasure

Pleasure false, slippery, and tossing as the wave,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 244
—— or wrong or rightly understood,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 45
—— greatest evil, or our greatest good,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 45
—— Love, Hope, and Joy, smiling train of,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 46
—— all taste of, flies with health,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 83
—— of sense, fallacious,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 105
—— false, taken for love,	<i>Rock.</i> 293
—— after pain is sweet,	<i>Hughes</i> 176
—— to eye and palate makes cook complete,	<i>King</i> 218
—— over-pays the pain,	<i>Sam.</i> 187
—— the sovereign bliss of human kind,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 242
—— grows languid with restraint,	<i>Fent.</i> 223
—— rais'd in hope, forebodes success,	<i>Parn.</i> 104
—— calls with voice alluring,	<i>Hughes</i> 122
—— for love,	<i>Aken.</i> 348
—— what we want, grant in fame,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 219
—— may tempt, but virtue more should move,	<i>Buck.</i> 60
—— in observing the manners of men,	<i>Aken.</i> 61
—— of the blest, is doing well,	<i>King</i> 301
—— of a thing, that has art and difficulty,	<i>Cnng.</i> 156
—— the second, in the end of poetry,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 187
—— to be join'd with instruction,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 166
—— and pain, fasten'd by the tail,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 129
—— and pride by nature mortal foes,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 92
Pleasures fantastical,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 223
—— known do seldom last,	<i>Rowe</i> 32
—— on levity's smooth surface flow,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 155
—— are few, and fewer we enjoy,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 127
—— the sex, as children birds pursue,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 114
—— from friendship,	<i>Rosc.</i> 239
	Pleasures

Pleasures from knowledge,	<i>Rosc.</i> 239
—— of imagination, source of,	<i>Aken.</i> 119
Plenty walk in hand with peace,	<i>Parn.</i> 145
—— our disease,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 162
—— is a means, and joy her end,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 247
Plotian islands, why called Strophades,	<i>West</i> 231
Plotting-parlour, what,	<i>Aken.</i> 296
Plough employ'd kings and heroes,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 5
—— in a field arable, noblest arms,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 302
Plumpers, dextrously draws,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 233
—— that serve to fill her hollow jaws,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 230
Plutus, Cupid, and Time,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 174
Podalirius and Machaon in thirty sail command,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 96
—— divine professors of the Healing Arts,	<i>ib.</i> 96
Podes with riches honour'd, and with courage blest,	<i>ib.</i> 2 : 158
—— Hector's comrade, and his guest,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 158
Poem,	<i>Pom.</i> 215
—— each has its perfection apart,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 273
—— though born in snow, it dy'd in flame,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 112
Poems,	<i>Fenton</i> 197
	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 1
	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 1
—— like pictures,	<i>Rosc.</i> 272
Poesy, progress of,	<i>Gray</i> 343
—— from Greece to Italy,	<i>Gray</i> 347
—— fullen cares and frantic passions hear thee,	<i>Gray</i> 344
—— from Italy to Albion,	<i>Gray</i> 349
—— thee the voice the dance obey,	<i>Gray</i> 345
—— its influence over the most uncivilized,	<i>Gray</i> 346
—— smooth enchantress of mankind,	<i>West</i> 137
	Poesy,

I N D E X.

133

Poesy, dry domains of,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 160
—— source of pleasures ever new,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 381
—— seeds of, by Heaven alone are sown,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 210
—— gift of, how prophaned,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 164
—— ordained for tongues of Angels,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 164
—— prostituted to vice and profaneness,	<i>Watts</i> 13
—— the gift of heaven,	<i>Watts</i> 13
—— in early heathenism devoted to religion,	<i>Watts</i> 14
—— debased by the later Pagan poets,	<i>Watts</i> 14
—— perfected by Virgil,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 96
Poet, reason of the name,	<i>Pitt</i> 349
—— a maker,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 258
—— complaint of,	<i>Ot.</i> 26, 73
—— to be tried by his peers,	<i>Buhl.</i> 2 : 209
—— not bound to the rules of an historian,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 95
—— not to be hasty in his publication,	<i>Pitt</i> 380
—— to lose the father in the Judge,	<i>Pitt</i> 381
—— to consult impartial friends,	<i>Pitt</i> 381
—— often to review his verses,	<i>Pitt</i> 382
—— not to exceed in corrections,	<i>Pitt</i> 382
—— to examine his force,	<i>Rosc.</i> 216
—— to seek a congenial writer,	<i>Rosc.</i> 216
—— not to offend by wanton sound,	<i>Rosc.</i> 217
—— what worthy regard,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 152
—— to instruct and please,	<i>Rosc.</i> 271
—— lines of, to be correct and few,	<i>Yal.</i> 375
—— subject, moral and great,	<i>Rosc.</i> 217
—— to know, from the man of Rhymes,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 232
—— he who gives my breast a thousand pains,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 232
—— can make me feel each passion,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 232

Poetry originally consecrated to God,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 137
----- the language of the Gods,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 1
----- gift of,	<i>Parn.</i> 104
----- inspired by heaven,	<i>Wall.</i> 226, 227
----- prostitution of,	§ <i>Milt.</i> 2 : 212
	↳ <i>Gartb</i> 94
----- misapplied,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 72
----- to be in a course of,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 160
----- sacred, a tree of life,	<i>Lanf.</i> 132
----- without morality, is but the blossom of a fruit tree,	<i>Shen.</i> 1 E
----- admits no mean,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 291
----- love of,	<i>Shen.</i> 26
----- versification and numbers, pleasure of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 185
----- few good judges in,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 292
----- to join the pleasant and useful,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 293
----- nor to corrupt the heart,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 293
----- be debased to gain,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 294, 295
----- only writes to starve,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 205
----- Art of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 260
----- Horace's,	<i>Rosc.</i> 259
----- rhapsody on,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 300
----- vain to attempt, without genius,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 260
----- Essay on,	<i>Buck.</i> 69
----- at a loss to express mens's follies,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 15
----- true test of, an epistle to the Author of,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 207
----- and Music nearly allied,	<i>Hughes</i> 113
----- and Painting, sisters,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 154
----- two kindred arts;	<i>Ot.</i> 18
Poets poor,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 33
----- militant,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 138
	Poets

- Poets starve,
 — live on fancy, and can feed on air,
 — may have bread, as well as praise,
 — subject to envy,
 — first instructors,
 — without wit,
 — the first Divines,
 — fables of, represent the Divine Nature,
 — therefore called Divines,
 — lords of infamy and praise,
 — guardians of a state,
 — clothe thoughts with language and numbers,
 — inspir'd, write only for a name,
 — not of the head, but of the hand,
 — your toil all night, your labour all the day,
 — are not form'd in haste,
 — to rise, must fawn,
 — write half to profit, half to please,
 — to instruct and please,
 — art and nature concur to form,
 — ever were a careless kind,
 — sleepless, to give their readers sleep,
 — covered with the lightest earth,
 — must fall, like those they sung,
 — of Provence, strolling bards,
 — and Critics must from heaven derive their light,
 Pointedness of thought wanting in Horace,
 Poison heals, in just proportion us'd,
 Poland, crown of, venal twice an age,
 Poles, victory of, over Osman,
 Os. 76
 Gay 1 : 196
 Parn. 67
 Cow. 1 : 162
 Rosc. 274
 Dry. 1 : 171
 Den. 103
 Pope od. 3 : 1
 Pope od. 3 : 1
 Swift 1 : 172
 Rosc. 225
 Aken. 184
 Cong. 127
 Dry. 2 : 281
 Pitt 323
 Dry. 1 : 313
 Gay 2 : 132
 Prior 2 : 44
 Dry. 1 : 112
 Rosc. 274
 Collins 279
 Pope 3 : 86
 Dry. 2 : 169
 Pope 1 : 159
 Aken. 89
 Pope 1 : 91
 Dry. 7 : 105
 Pope 2 : 127
 Pope 2 : 123
 Watts 221
 Polhill,

- Polhill (David), epistle to,
 ————— verses to,
 Polish medal, favourite of the town,
 Politesse, all false pretence and hollow show,
 Politician with many heads,
 Politicians thrive in broils of state,
 Politics like the cunning of a cheat,
 ————— debas'd my mind,
 Pollio,
 Pollux wields the deathful gauntlet,
 Polycletus discovered proportions of the human body,
 Polydamas, skill'd to discern future by the past,
 Polydore, youngest hope of Priam,
 ————— whose feet for swiftness in the race surpass,
 ————— with all his swiftness slain,
 ————— story of,
 Polynices, banish'd, roves,
 ————— bids the year with swifter motion run,
 ————— son of Jocasta and Oedipus,
 Polypheme, a match for gods,
 Polyphemus described,
 ————— and his cave,
 ————— man of blood,
 ————— deprived of sight,
 Polypoetes leads forty ships,
 Pomfret, poems of,
 ————— the Choice,
- Watts* 219
Watts 235
Dry. 1 : 209
West 266
Butl. 2 : 24
Gartb 31
Butl. 2 : 340
Swift 2 : 90
Dry. 5 : 39
Pope od. 3 : 289
Aken. 88
Pope il. 2 : 179
Pope il. 2 : 228
Pope il. 2 : 228
Pope il. 2 : 229
Dry. 6 : 4
Pope 1 : 299
Pope 1 : 300
Pope 1 : 322
Tick. 173
 { *Add.* 49
 { *Dry.* 6 : 31
 { *Pope od.* 3 : 240
 { *Add.* 48
Pope od. 3 : 240
 { *Add.* 49
 { *Dry.* 6 : 30
Pope il. 1 : 97
Pom. 215
 215
 Pomfret,

Pomfret, love triumphant over reason,	<i>Pom.</i> 221
----- Fortunate Complaint,	242
----- Strephon's love for Delia justified,	248
----- epistle to Delia,	253
----- pastoral essay on death of queen Mary,	258
----- to his friend under affliction,	265
----- to another under affliction,	269
----- to his friend inclined to marry,	272
----- to a painter, drawing Dorinda's picture,	273
----- to the painter, after finishing,	275
----- Cruelty and Lust,	275
----- on the marriage of earl of A.	290
----- inscription on monument of countess of Oxford,	294
----- divine attributes,	297
----- Eleazar's lamentation,	312
----- prospect of death,	319
----- general conflagration,	327
----- reason,	338
----- last epiphany,	344
Pomona taught the trees to bear,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 334
----- grafting,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 335
Pomp becomes the great,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> 3 : 170
Pompey, jealous glory burns within,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 49
----- on his former fortune much relied,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 50
----- not proof against ambition,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 98
----- once stil'd the great,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 118
----- how chang'd since sovereign of the main,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 119
----- when fierce Pirates fled before thee,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 119
----- sends his wife Cornelia to Lesbos,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 238
----- the affecting manner in which he parts,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 238
	Pompey

- Pompey marches after Cæsar, *Rowe L. 263*
 — his dream before the battle, *Rowe L. 287*
 — urged to fight against his mind, *Rowe L. 289, 292*
 — his speech to his army, *Rowe L. 304*
 — made Consul, yet a youth, *Rowe L. 288*
 — proposes Parthia, whither to retreat, *Rowe L. 342*
 — embarks for Asia, *Rowe L. 336*
 — is joined by his son and others, *Rowe L. 338*
 — praised by Cato, *Rowe L. 381*
 — happy by falling with the falling state, *Rowe L. 382*
 — freedom at least, he by dying gains, *Rowe L. 382*
 — in the fall of thousands, felt his own, *Rowe L. 318*
 — besought the gods to pity poor mankind, *Rowe L. 318*
 — neglects his advantage, *Rowe L. 261*
 — flight after the battle, *Rowe L. 319, 329*
 — sails for Lesbos, *Rowe L. 331*
 — head of, fix'd on a spear, *Rowe L. 359*
 — body thrown into the sea, *Rowe L. 360*
 — head embalmed, *Rowe L. 360*
 — body burnt by Cordus, *Rowe L. 363*
 — apotheosis of, *Rowe L. 370*
 — lamented by his party, *Rowe L. 379*
 — the elder, rage of, on his father's death, *Rowe L. 378*
 — repressed by Cato, *Rowe L. 379*
 Poms are little more than dreams, *Young 1: 53*
 Pontius and Pontia, *Prior 2: 249*
 Poor, are they who know their wealth, *Wall. 119*
 — dare to be, *Dry. 6: 212*
 — unblest with greatness, and unvex'd with fear, *Rowe L. 339*
 — are only poor, *Young 1: 147*
 Poor

Poor are the brethren of the bays,	<i>Broome</i> 88
— pleasure to relieve,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 69
— ambitious to be fine,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 242
— offender dies,	<i>Den.</i> 100
— rogues run seldom mad,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 108
— dreading the crime of being,	<i>Broome</i> 38
— man's call is God's command,	<i>Som.</i> 187
Pope, preface,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 3
— discourse of Pastoral,	1 : 17
— Spring,	1 : 25
— Summer,	1 : 31
— Autumn,	1 : 36
— Winter,	1 : 40
— Messiah,	1 : 47
— Windsor Forest,	1 : 57
— Cecilia's day,	1 : 77
— two choruses to Brutus,	1 : 82
— Ode on Solitude,	1 : 85
— Dying Christian to his Soul,	1 : 86
— Essay on Criticism,	1 : 91
— Rape of the Lock,	1 : 127
— Elegy on an unfortunate lady,	1 : 157
— Prologue to Cato,	1 : 160
— Epilogue to Jane Shore,	1 : 162
— Sappho to Phaon,	1 : 164
— Eloisa to Abelard,	1 : 183
— Temple of Fame,	1 : 201
— January and May,	1 : 227
— Wife of Bath,	1 : 255
— First Book of Thebais,	1 : 273
	<i>Pope,</i>

I N D E X.

141

Pope, Fable of Dryope,	Pope 1 : 327
—— Vertumnus and Pomona,	1 : 334
—— Imitations of English Poets,	1 : 343
—— on a fan,	1 : 347
—— Phryne,	1 : 353
—— Farewell to London,	1 : 355
—— Dialogue,	1 : 357
—— Epigram on a dog's collar,	1 : 357
—— ——— on an invitation to court,	1 : 357
—— a fragment,	1 : 358
—— Essay on Man,	2 : 27
—— Universal Prayer,	2 : 87
—— Moral essay,	2 : 93
—— Satires and Epistles of Horace,	2 : 170
—— Donne's Satires,	2 : 260
—— Dialogues,	2 : 289
—— Imitations of Horace,	2 : 309
—— Miscellanies,	2 : 327
—— Epitaphs,	2 : 356
—— Dunciad,	3 : 73
—— preface,	il. 1 : 1
—— Odyffey,	3 : 39
—— must be asham'd of Craggs,	Pope 1 : 357
—— thy fate to comment and translate,	Pope 3 : 206
—— advice to,	Hughes 197
—— epistle to,	Lytt. 34
—— verses to,	Lytt. 53
—— verses made to a simile of,	Rowe 58
—— verses on his works,	Broome 64
—— sure to survive, when time shall all whelm in dust,	ib. 64
	Pope,

Pope, to every theme responds thy various lay,	<i>Broome</i> 66
—— verses to,	<i>Broome</i> 115
—— epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 187
—— with thee I've trod Sigæan ground,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 187
—— from siege, from battle, and from storm return'd, <i>id.</i>	189
—— to Swift,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 51
—— to Fenton,	<i>Fent.</i> 299
—— sparing-paper,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 16
—— to,	<i>Parn.</i> 54
—— and his poems,	<i>Buck.</i> 100
—— epistles to,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 189, 200
—— the monarch of the tuneful train,	<i>Sav.</i> 19
—— on translation of Iliad,	<i>Pitt</i> 270
—— in thee the soul of Homer breathes,	<i>Pitt</i> 270
—— brought in, and naturaliz'd the bard,	<i>Pitt</i> 270
Pope of Rome, to know no more than,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 110
———— wears three crowns,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 37
Popery rose in dark ages,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 257
Popular sway runs to extremes,	<i>Den.</i> 19
———— and arbitrary reign, extremes,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 217
Porkers, choicest of the tusky kind,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 167
———— all brawny-chin'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 167
Portrait,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 354
Porus, the bravest that ever fought,	<i>Dyer</i> 135
Possess our soul, and while we live, to live,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 137
Possessing all, covets more,	<i>Pom.</i> 320
Possession, and desire, his brother,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 45
———— still at variance with each other, <i>id.</i>	2 : 45
———— in love,	<i>Lyt.</i> 14
Rest of honour shall be mine,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 126
	<i>Post</i>

- Post of honour is a private station, when vice prevails, *Add.* 328
- Posteriors, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 308
- Posthumous reputation, *Shen.* 15
- Pothinus brooding mischief, *Hughes* 302
- deep in arts of mischief read, *Rowe L.* 351
- advises to take Pompey's life, *Rowe L.* 351
- Pompey's ghost inspires new monsters in, *Hughes* 302
- guilt, justice demands doom on, *Hughes* 310
- attempts to take off Cæsar, *Rowe L.* 449
- discovered, and put to death, *Rowe L.* 457
- Poverty praise, and gold a crime, *Hughes* 294
- alone was base, *Gay* 2 : 165
- held the greatest vice, *Prior* 1 : 199
- all men fly, *Som.* 325
- her mob of friends she sees no more, *Som.* 325
- preferable to riches, *Cow.* 1 : 87
- thou greatest good, but seldom understood, *Rowe L.* 228
- security thy narrow limits keeps, *Rowe L.* 228
- safe thy cottages, and sound thy sleeps, *Rowe L.* 228
- tranquil shall lull to rest, *Lytt.* 50
- stood smiling in my fight, *Popc od.* 4 : 108
- our guardian God, *Dry.* 7 : 265
- was ne'er the villain's prey, *Gay* 2 : 282
- rarely rises by virtue, *Dry.* 7 : 241
- shame of, then unimagin'd, *Dyer* 22
- and poetry, *Broome* 88
- Powder, crows flee from smell of, *Butl.* 1 : 121
- Powdered glass, to kill pigs, *Butl.* 1 : 285
- Powel, verses to, *Sav.* 188
- social to all, *Sav.* 190
- Powel,

- Powel, by Nature form'd, without deceit, to please, *Sav.* 190
- Power, *Prior* 2 : 165
- how obtained, *Cow.* 2 : 227
- springs from wealth, *Young* 3 : 280
- is but to have one's swing, *Gay* 2 : 24
- none, can past recal, *A. Phil.* 389
- lust of fatal, *Dry.* 7 : 287
- the general idol of mankind, *Gay* 2 : 129
- taste of, inflames thirst, *Duke* 90
- all human, limited by fate, *Gay* 1 : 186
- a curse, if not a friend to right, *Young* 3 : 171
- us'd, to justify wrongs, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
- can it secure its owner's bliss ? *Prior* 2 : 174
- disturb'd by fear, *Lytt.* 10
- would it avert one penfive hour ? *Gay* 2 : 149
- itself of justice stood in awe, *Cong.* 74
- submits to justice, *Dry* 1 : 28
- from heaven derives, *Prior* 2 : 23
- from above, subordinately spreads, *Parn.* 103
- divine, whose goodness knows no bound, *Mall.* 278
- infinite must act, *Garth* 69
- and greatness to destruction haste, *Rowe L.* 46
- of light and shade, *Hughes* 249
- a new creation opens to our sight, *Hughes* 249
- Powerful, what he takes not, bestows, *Dry.* 1 : 29
- Powers, that rescued, shall preserve the throne, *Prior* 1 : 101
- Powis (Sir Thomas), epitaph on, *Prior* 2 : 300
- Poyntz, verses to, *Lytt.* 30
- under his picture, *Lytt.* 33
- whose virtues warm, and whose precepts guide, *ib.* 33
- Poyntz,

- Poyntz, greatness to whom is power of being good, *Lytt.* 33
- Practice, living sermon, *Dry.* 3 : 209
- Praise, desire to, *Parn.* 255
- general song of to God, *Watts* 328
- for creation and providence, *Watts* 329
- for redemption, *Watts* 330
- for mercies spiritual and temporal, *Watts* 332
- for birth and education, *Watts* 333
- for the Gospel, *Watts* 334
- for learning to read, *Watts* 336
- a pure oblation, *Parn.* 174
- sincere, *Watts* 76
- only praise, when well address'd, *Gay* 1 : 260
- when just, one may commend, *Gay* 2 : 190
- where due, bestow, *Gay* 2 : 78
- immortal praise is virtue's claim, *Young* 1 : 264
- like a robe of state, to fit loose, *Butl.* 2 : 200
- wounds a noble mind, when not due, *Young* 3 : 178
- undeserv'd, is scandal in disguise, *Pope* 2 : 236
- who gives it or receives, may bluth, *id.* 336
- to venom turns, if wrong apply'd, *Fent.* 316
- the precept is, be thine the deed, *Pope od.* 3 : 52
- love of, ode on, *Aken.* 264
- the most pleasing spring of action, *Aken.* 264
- sacred lust of, how men are urg'd! *Pope* 1 : 112
- the valiant urges, *Pope il.* 1 : 367
- of thinking well, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
- of kings, to right whom they wrong'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 201
- Praising, harder than finding fault, *Buck.* 24
- all alike, is praising none, *Gay* 1 : 163
- VoL. LVIII. L Prattling

- Prattling women are despis'd, *Gay* 2 : 73
- Prayer, power of, *Cow.* 2 : 125
- efficacy of, *Dry.* 1 : 301
- confidence in, *Add.* 52
- will prove the powerful charm of ease, *Parn.* 144
- draws down blessings, *Cow.* 2 : 97
- soul has an asylum in, *Young* 3 : 46
- Prayer-book, verses in, • *Lanf.* 200
- Prayers accepted through Christ, *Milt.* 2 : 80
- are Jove's daughters, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
- Preaching, art of, *Pitt* 293
- Precedence, charms of, *Shen.* 185
- Precept may instruct, but not delight, *Som.* 235
- Preconceptions all our knowledge are, *Pom.* 338
- Predestin'd empires rise and fall, *Prior* 1 : 99
- Prediction supposes means, *Milt.* 2 : 195
- Pre-entail of providence, *Butl.* 2 : 6
- Prejudice, worst foe to truth, *Lytt.* 27
- for names to be avoided, *Pope* 1 : 108
- safe from, to keep the mind, *Rowe L.* 101
- Prelacy, worldly pomp of, *Dry.* 3 : 210
- Prepossession, noble to get rid of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
- Prepossessions and affections bind in chains, *Pom.* 342
- Prerogative restrained, *Thom.* 2 : 119
- Presbyter and Independent fall out, *Butl.* 2 : 5
- Presbyterian true blue, *Butl.* 1 : 15
- sower, *Pope* 2 : 100
- Presbytery, commonwealth of popery, *Butl.* 1 : 145
- Prescience, to encrease our pain, *Rowe L.* 81
- Prescription from the grave none can plead, *Young* 2 : III
- Present,

I N D E X.

147

Present, full soon shall sleep, as sleeps the past,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 224
——— food, a future grave, the wretched all,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 159
——— moment terminates our fight,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 15
——— seems a thing of nought,	<i>Parn.</i> 116
——— only, love demands, is love,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 240
Presents, fools and wise are caught alike,	<i>Cong.</i> 137
——— made to Dean Swift, verses on,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 281
——— tokens of hospitality,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 51
——— with female virtue must prevail,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 110
Prefiding power, one in every breast,	<i>Fent.</i> 311
Prevenient grace, effects of,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 85
————— purchase of Christ,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 85
Priam, palace of, described,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 201
——— sends a herald with Paris' proposal,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 232
——— asks a truce for burning the dead,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 232
——— sues for the body of Hector,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 347
——— lamentation and petition of,	<i>Cong.</i> 33
——— slain by Pyrrhus,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 375
Price, in his death, I see,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 71
——— each man has his,	<i>Aken.</i> 335
Pricking corns foretel the gathering rain,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 56
Pride debauches the judgement,	<i>Corv.</i> 2 : 157
——— blinds man's erring judgement,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 100
——— the never-failing vice of fools,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 100
——— want of sense and thought,	<i>Rose.</i> 219
——— is born of ignorance,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 140
——— is by ignorance increas'd,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 138
——— not made for man,	} <i>Wall.</i> 238
	} <i>Gay</i> 2 : 116
——— bestowed on all, a common friend,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 52

- Pride, named nobility of soul, *Dry.* 2 : 94
 — that casting weight, adds to emptiness, *Pope* 2 : 156
 — fate of, in Niobé, *Gay* 1 : 35
 — chastis'd by wrath divine, *Pope il.* 2 : 352
 — nothing more detestable, *Cong.* 131
 — of numb'ring Israel, *Milt.* 2 : 197
 — that busy sin, spoils all, *Watts* 77
 — and swells a haughty worm, *Watts* 77
 — the universal passion, *Swift* 2 : 14
 — reigns through all, *Young* 1 : 84
 — attends our glory, nor deserts our fall, *Young* 1 : 84
 — brought low, *Som.* 51
 — will have a fall, *Gay* 2 : 198
 — elate with decent, *Pope od.* 3 : 210
 — too wise for, *Pope* 1 : 25
 — oppose to scorn, *Lanf.* 178
 — in reasoning pride our error lies, *Pope* 2 : 33
 — in religion is man's highest praise, *Young* 3 : 67
 — and avarice, who in the fair can cure, *Young* 1 : 122
 — of words, and arrogance of mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
 — in cloaths, *Watts* 350
 — of May, and that of beauty, are but one, *Prior* 1 : 125
 — at morn both flourish and at even fade, *Prior* 1 : 125
 Priest, who plagues, can never mend the world, *Lytt.* 27
 — mine is thy daughter, and shall remain, *Pope il.* 1 : 38
 — may pardon, and the God may spare, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
 — holy at Rome, here Antichrist, *Prior* 1 : 35
 Priestess of Delphos described, *Rowe L.* 210, 212
 Priests without grace, *Dry.* 1 : 171
 — of all religions are the same, *Dry.* 1 : 128
 Priests

Priests of poetic rage,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 192
Prince, the father of a people made,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 63
—— can never lightly err,	<i>West</i> 200
—— and people, studious of their gain,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 180
—— danger of, at Andero,	<i>Wall.</i> 15
—— more undaunted than Æneas, in a storm,	<i>Wall.</i> 18
—— of Orange,	<i>Wall.</i> 168
Princes, God's viceroys,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 226
—— have long hands,	<i>Buck.</i> 62
—— whose glory is from heaven,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 147
—— like beauties, strangers are to truth,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 29
Prior, poems of,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 19
—— an ode,	1 : 43
—— part of Psalm lxxxviii,	1 : 23
—— to Dr. Turner,	1 : 24
—— to countess of Exeter,	1 : 28
—— on a picture of Seneca,	1 : 30
—— an ode,	1 : 30
—— to Fleet Shepheard,	1 : 33, 35
—— to countess of Dorset,	1 : 41
—— to lady Dursley,	1 : 41
—— to lord Buckhurst,	1 : 41
—— a Song,	1 : 44
—— despairing Shepherd,	1 : 45
—— to Charles Montague,	1 : 46
—— on Dr. Shaw's taking a degree,	1 : 48
—— translation,	1 : 48
—— on taking Namur,	1 : 49
—— ode in imitation of Horace,	1 : 49
—— hymn to the sun,	1 : 59
	<i>Prior,</i>

Prior, Lady's looking-glass,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 62
—— Love and Friendship,	1 : 64
—— to the author of a Pastoral,	1 : 66
—— to a lady,	1 : 67
—— on Ormond's picture,	1 : 69
—— Celia to Damon,	1 : 70
—— ode to the king,	1 : 76
—— imitation of Anacreon,	1 : 83
—— ode sur la prise de Namur,	1 : 84
—— an English ballad,	1 : 85
—— an ode,	1 : 98
—— to king on conspiracy,	1 : 99
—— the Secretary,	1 : 102
—— Cloe weeping,	1 : 103
—— to Mr. Howard,	1 : 104
—— Love disarmed,	1 : 105
—— Clœ hunting,	1 : 107
—— Cupid and Ganymede,	1 : 108
—— Cupid mistaken,	1 : 111
—— Venus mistaken,	1 : 111
—— a Song,	1 : 112
—— the Dove,	1 : 113
—— a lover's anger,	1 : 118
—— Mercury and Cupid,	1 : 119
—— on beauty,	1 : 121
—— the question,	1 : 123
—— Lifetta's reply,	1 : 123
—— the garland,	1 : 124
—— Lady, offering her looking-glass to Venus,	1 : 126
—— Cloe jealous,	1 : 126
	Prior,

I N D E X.

151

Prior, answer to Cloe,	<i>Prior</i> I : 128
— a better answer,	I : 129
— Pallas and Venus,	I : 130
— to a young gentleman in love,	I : 131
— English padlock,	I : 134
— Hans Carvel,	I : 137
— a Dutch proverb,	I : 142
— Paulo Purganti and his wife,	I : 142
— the ladle,	I : 148
— verses written at Paris,	I : 154
— written in Mezeray,	I : 155
— written in the Nouveaux interets,	I : 156
— <i>Adriani morientis ad animam</i> ,	I : 157
— by Fontenelle,	I : 157
— a passage in Erasmus's <i>Moria</i> ,	I : 158
— to Sherlock on death,	I : 159
— <i>Carmen Seculare</i> ,	I : 161
— remedy worse than the disease,	I : 182
— ode to memory of Villiers,	I : 183
— Prologue, spoken at court,	I : 186
— letter to Boileau,	I : 188
— a passage in <i>Scaligeriana</i> ,	I : 195
— to a child of quality,	I : 196
— Partial fame,	I : 197
— plan of a fountain,	I : 198
— the camelion,	I : 198
— Merry Andrew,	I : 200
— a simile,	I : 201
— the flies,	I : 202
— from the Greek,	I : 203
	Prior,

Prior, two epigrams,	<i>Prior</i> I : 204
—— to one writing ill, and speaking worse,	I : 204
—— on the same,	I : 205
—— quid sit futurum cras,	I : 205
—— Not-browne Mayde,	I : 205
—— Henry and Emma,	I : 218
—— an ode to the queen,	I : 245
—— Her right name,	I : 262
—— Cantata,	I : 263
—— lines written in Ovid,	I : 264
—— a true maid,	I : 264
—— case of Florimel,	I : 265
—— reasonable affliction,	I : 265, 266, 267
—— Phyllis's age,	I : 267
—— forma, bonum fragile,	I : 268
—— epigram to duke of Noailles,	I : 268
—— epilogue to Phædra and Hippolytus,	I : 269
—— critical moment,	I : 271
—— epilogue to Lucius,	I : 271
—— Thief and Cordelier,	I : 273
—— to Cloe,	I : 275
—— Epitaph,	I : 276
—— lines written in Montaigne's essays,	I : 278
—— Epistle, desiring the queen's picture,	I : 279
—— to countess of Devonshire,	I : 280
—— fable from Phædrus,	I : 282
—— to Harley,	2 : 1, 2
—— invitation to earl Oxford,	2 : 4
—— Erle Robert's mice,	2 : 5
—— two poems in Chaucer's stile,	2 : 7
Prior,	

I N D E X.

153

Prior, a flower painted by Varelst,	Prior 2 : 8
—— to lady Elizabeth Harley,	2 : 8
—— Protogenes and Apelles,	2 : 8
—— Democritus and Heraclitus,	2 : 12
—— on his birth-day,	2 : 12
—— epitaph extempore,	2 : 13
—— for his tomb stone,	2 : 13
—— for his monument,	2 : 14
—— Gualterus Danistonus ad Amicos,	2 : 15
————— imitated,	2 : 16
—— first hymn of Callimachus,	2 : 17
—— second hymn,	2 : 22
—— Charity,	2 : 27
—— Cupid in ambush,	2 : 29
—— lines on a column in church of Halstead,	2 : 30
—— Alma,	2 : 31
—— Solomon,	2 : 101
—— lines engraven on antique lamp,	2 : 196
—— turtle and sparrow,	2 : 197
—— application,	2 : 212
—— Down Hall,	2 : 213
—— verses to Henrietta Cavendish-Holles Harley,	2 : 220
—— prologue to the Orphan,	2 : 221
—— truth and falsehood,	2 : 222
—— the conversation,	2 : 225
—— the female Phaeton [by Mr. Harcourt],	2 : 228
—— the judgement of Venus [by the same],	2 : 229
—— Daphne and Apollo,	2 : 231
—— the mice,	2 : 235
—— two riddles,	2 : 239
	Prior,

Prior, epigram extempore,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 240
—— Nell and John,	2 : 241
—— Bibo and Charon,	2 : 241
—— wives by the dozen,	2 : 241
—— fatal love,	2 : 242
—— a failor's wife,	2 : 242
—— on a f—t,	2 : 242
—— the modern Saint,	2 : 243
—— the parallel,	2 : 243
—— to a young lady, fond of fortune-telling,	2 : 244
—— Greek epigram imitated,	2 : 245
—— to a friend on his nuptials,	2 : 245
—— the wandering pilgrim,	2 : 246
—— Venus's advice to the Muses,	2 : 248
—— Cupid turn'd ploughman,	2 : 248
—— Pontius and Pontia,	2 : 249
—— Cupid turn'd stroller,	2 : 250
—— to a Poet of quality,	2 : 251
—— the Pedant,	2 : 251
—— cautious Alice,	2 : 252
—— the incurable,	2 : 252
—— to Fortune,	2 : 252
—— Nonpareil,	2 : 253
—— Chaste Florimel,	2 : 254
—— Doctors differ,	2 : 255
—— Epigram,	2 : 255
—— on Bp. Atterbury,	2 : 256
—— upon honour,	2 : 256
—— two enigma's,	2 : 257
—— the old gentry,	2 : 257
	Prior,

- Prior, the insatiable priest, *Prior* 2 : 258
 — a French song imitated, 2 : 259
 — a case stated, 2 : 259
 — upon playing at Ombre, 2 : 260
 — Cupid's promise, 2 : 260
 — to earl of Oxford, 2 : 261
 — letter to lady Margaret Cavendish-Harley, 2 : 262
 — lines under the print to Tom Britton, 2 : 262
 — truth told at last, 2 : 263
 — lines in lady Howe's Ovid's epistles, 2 : 263
 — two epistles, 2 : 263
 — True's epitaph, 2 : 264
 — epigram, 2 : 264
 — the Viceroy, 2 : 265
 — songs for music, 2 : 273—292
 — Miscellanea, 2 : 293—300
 — th' admiring reader entertains, *Gay* 1 : 215
 — simile in, applied, *Mall.* 179
 Priscian's head to break, *Butl.* 1 : 198 | 2 : 201
 Private family, in memory of, *Shen.* 40
 — fears are in the public lost, *Rowe L.* 294
 — grief is mine, the public yours, *Parn.* 42
 — respects must yield to public good, *Milt.* 3 : 36
 — reward sets God and state to sale, *Milt.* 3 : 56
 Probability, the easy purchase of the mind, *Pom.* 344
 — the Vulgar's treasure, *Pom.* 344
 — to be kept up in the epic, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
 — to supply place of truth in poetry, *Prior* 2 : 96
 Probity be first, and parts the last, *Young* 3 : 214
 Problem, *Swift* 1 : 31
 Problem

Problem solved,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 243
Procrastination, danger of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 372, 374
————— is the thief of time,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 16
Prœcris, a victim to her jealous fears,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 37
Procrustes, to his bed by torture fits,	<i>Mall.</i> 163
Prodigal pursues expensive vice,	<i>Broome</i> 43
————— buys dishonour at a mighty price,	<i>Broome</i> 43
————— to thee I come, my father and my home,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 24
Prodigies happening at Cæsar's death,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 113
Professions, all abound with disputes,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 98
————— mountebanks in all,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 99
Professors in Agriculture,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 304
Profit, of mystic truth, conveyed in fables,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 187
Projectors are undone,	<i>Garth</i> 47
Projects please,	<i>Garth</i> 47
Proletarian tything-men,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 36
Prologue, spoken at court,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 186
Prometheus, ill-painted,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 108
Promethean powder,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 123
Property, you see it alter from you to me,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 190
————— is in the Saint,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 92
Prophecies, certain faith of,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 9
Prophet,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 265
Prose, mould the future poem into,	<i>Pitt</i> 308
————— of life, every sober hour,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 174
Profelytes to false persuasions, many,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 323
Proserpine, Sicily consigned to,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 17
————— and Dis divide the regency of night,	<i>Fent.</i> 249
Prospect, a poem,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 131
Prosperity, a baneful state !	<i>Dyer</i> 23
	Prosperity

I N D E X.

157

- Prosperity brings ease and soft delight,
 ——— makes way for luxury,
 Prostitute for bread,
 Prostitutes abandon'd, who fall to avarice a prey,
 Protecting care of heaven confide,
 Protector, to memory of,
 ——— panegyric on,
 ——— on the death of,
 Protefilas in forty ships, the first Grecian slain,
 Proteus, sea-born seer,
 ——— delegate of Neptune's watery reign,
 ——— various god,
 ——— who bound, will reveal futurity,
 Prothous in forty barks led the Magnesians,
 Protogenes, a painter of Rhodes,
 ——— and Apelles,
 Proud man always wants respect,
 — what is not ?
 — of folly, vice, disease,
 — fall'n are, and the world is freed,
 — unlamented pass away,
 — in spirit, speak with pride no more,
 — to curb, and set the injur'd free,
 — man scorn, that is asham'd to weep,
 Proverb, power of,
 ——— old, one rogue is usher to another,
 Providence mysterious,
 ——— paths of, hid,
 ——— mists of, through which we cannot see,
 ——— thou great, unfathom'd deep !
- Dyer* 24
King 302
Prior 1 : 234
Lytt. 43
Pope od. 3 : 141
Sprat 149
Wall. 134
Wall. 145
Pope il. 1 : 95
Pope od. 4 : 96
Pope od. 3 : 122
Pope od. 3 : 124
Pope od. 3 : 124
Pope il. 1 : 97
Prior 2 : 9
Prior 2 : 8
Gay 2 : 186
Young 1 : 79
Young 1 : 80
Rowe 20
Pope 1 : 158
Parn. 149
Prior 1 : 166
Young 2 : 47
Butl. 2 : 234
Pope od. 4 : 99
Cow. 1 : 171
Dry. 1 : 250
id. 1 : 312
Parn. 151
 Providence,

Providence, so various, perplexing,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 29
———— men lost in mazes of,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 17
———— over-rules all,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 89
———— dispensation of, unblameable,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 9, 10
———— cease ways of to blame,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 252
———— deserts me not at last,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 60
———— food and drink procures,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 60
———— no control of,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 83
———— all things depend on,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 83
———— raises fit men to effect its purposes,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 238
———— on mortals waits,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 2
———— preserving what it first creates,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 2
———— shall dust arraign ?	<i>Pitt</i> 255
———— to rolling worlds mark'd the space,	<i>Pitt</i> 256
———— all-wise, all-powerful,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 277
———— none foresee turns of,	<i>Pom.</i> 278
———— kinder than we to ourselves,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 69
Prude sinks downward to a Gnome,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 129
Prudence, on,	<i>Den.</i> 87
———— undeceiving, undeceiv'd,	<i>Lytt.</i> 70
———— nor too little, nor too much believ'd,	<i>Lytt.</i> 70
———— scorn'd unjust Suspicion's coward fear,	<i>Lytt.</i> 70
———— without weakness knew to be sincere,	<i>Lytt.</i> 70
———— guide you, and let honour bind,	<i>Lytt.</i> 39
———— Hymen's band should tie,	<i>Lytt.</i> 42
———— be thy guide,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 309
———— shines through clear simplicity,	<i>Fent.</i> 309
———— confines to golden mean,	<i>Den.</i> 96
———— and wisdom to direct the wit,	<i>Pom.</i> 219
Prudent on the prosperous still attends,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 353
	Prudent

Pudding eat, and hold thy tongue,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 201
Puddings, art of making,	<i>King</i> 415
Puker, rue,	<i>Garth</i> 40
Pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 4
Pulteney,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 361
----- possessing store, not solicitous for more,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 361
----- elegantly wise,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 361
----- epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 171
----- put out of the council, 1731,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 223
----- (Margaret), daughter of Daniel,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 363
----- bud of beauty, fairly blowing,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 363
----- (Charlotte),	<i>A. Phil.</i> 364
----- timely blossom, infant fair,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 364
----- to Mrs.	<i>Rowe</i> 71
Punic faith is infamous,	<i>Add.</i> 292
Punishment not to extend beyond crime,	<i>Den.</i> 101
Punning, art of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 250
Puns cannot form a witty scene,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 151
Puppet-show,	{ <i>Add.</i> 95
	{ <i>Swift</i> 2 : 149
Puppy-water, beauty's help, whence distill'd,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 219
Purcel, on the death of,	{ <i>Buck.</i> 97
	{ <i>Dry.</i> 2 : 194
Pure of hand and heart,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 39
Puritan and Papist,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 343
Puritans hold mental reservation,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 344
----- hold free-will,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 345
----- preach blind faction,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 346
----- claim infallibility,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 347
Purposes to play at,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 308
	Purse

- Pythagoras, founder of the Italic school, *Black.* 11
 ——— golden verses of, *Rowe* 1
 ——— and the countryman, *Gay* 2 : 91
 Pythagorean philosophy, *Dry.* 4 : 136
 Pythian odes, *West* 190
- Q
- Quacks of government, *Butl.* 2 : 24
 — in politics a change advise, *Som.* 271
 Quadrille has murder'd sleep, *Young* 1 : 153
 ——— ballad on, *Gay* 1 : 267
 Quails, a labouring tempest drives, *Parn.* 114
 Quaker, fly, *Pope* 2 : 100
 Quakers, like lanterns, *Butl.* 1 : 198
 Qualification, which makes a good writer, *Pope* 1 : 9
 Quality, to a child of, *Prior* 1 : 196
 ——— a poet of, *Prior* 2 : 251
 Quandary, driven to, *Buck.* 105
 Quarrelling and fighting, *Watts* 344
 Quarrels decided with the pen, *Butl.* 2 : 96
 Quarter given, lawful to slay, *Butl.* 1 : 95
 Queen of Britain, queen of love, *Wall.* 28
 ——— Waller to, *Wall.* 158
 ——— on picture of, *Lanf.* 134, 135
 ——— ode inscribed to, *Prior* 1 : 245
 ——— picture desired, *Prior* 1 : 279
 ——— Mary, essay on the death of, *Pom.* 258
 ——— humble amidst the splendors of a throne, *Pom.* 262
 ——— duties of religion were her felicity, *Pom.* 163
 ——— virtue unmixt, without allay, *Pom.* 163
 ——— mature for heaven, the fatal mandate came, *Pom.* 264
 Queen,

- Queen, fairest nymph e'er grac'd the British plain, *Pcm.* 265
 — on the death of, *Young* 3 : 149
 — of Arragon, prologue to, *Butl.* 2 : 211
 — Mary, prologue to, *Cong.* 81
 — of pleasures, shares the toils of fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 127
 — rescued Paris' forfeit life, *Pope il.* 1 : 127
 — her hours bestow'd in curious works, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
 Queen's theatre, prologue on-opening, *Garth* 118
 Querpo described, *Garth* 52
 — armed, *Garth* 68
 — exposed in, *Butl.* 2 : 89
 Quester to the wood they loose, *Rowe L.* 184
 Quibbling elegy, *Swift* 1 : 281
 Quiddity, ghost of defunct body, *Butl.* 1 : 11
 Quinbus Flestrin, ode to, *Gay* 1 : 295
 ————— the mountain-man, *Gay* 1 : 295
 Quidnunc is an almanac of state, *Young* 1 : 108
 Quidnuncki's, *Gay* 2 : 23
 ————— so Monomotapa calls monkies, *Gay* 2 : 23
 Quidnuncs, clubs of, *Pope* 3 : 112
 Quiet brooding o'er his future reign, *Prior* 1 : 171
 — treads, grass and flowers, *Dyer* 6
 — in vain you seek on the marble floor, *Dyer* 6
 — along with pleasure close ally'd, *Dyer* 6
 — companion of obscurity, *Cow.* 2 : 296
 — power serene, *Hughes* 102
 — mother of peace, and joy, and love, *Hughes* 102
 — which nor wealth nor honours give *Hughes* 103
 — the universal wish, *Ot.* 72
 — life, and a good name, *Swift* 1 : 297
 M 2 *Quilca,*

- Quilca, Sheridan's country-house, *Swift* 1 : 351
 Quint of generals, *Butl.* 2 : 73
 Quintilian justest rules and clearest method join'd, *Pope* 1 : 119
 Q's of answers, *Butl.* 2 : 47
- R
- Rabble fickle, *Butl.* 2 : 32
 ----- the supreme power, *Butl.* 2 : 76
 ----- maintain church and state, *Butl.* 2 : 319
 ----- support sects, *Butl.* 2 : 320
 Rabsheka, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
 Race run well, run twice, *Cow.* 1 : 76
 ----- devour the way in, *Pope od.* 3 : 206
 ----- of glory run, and race of shame, *Milt.* 3 : 27
 ----- of transient life to run in useful case, *Broome* 54
 Racine, softens to pity and to love, *Lytt.* 28
 Racy verses, *Cow.* 1 : 130
 Rage gnaw'd the lip, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
 ----- and wonder chain'd the tongue, *id.* 3 : 55
 ----- appeas'd by music, *Cow.* 2 : 85
 ----- so fierce can heavenly breast inflame, *Pitt* 273
 ----- invades the wisest and the best, *Pope il.* 1 : 287
 ----- begets rage, *Lanf.* 239
 ----- finds arms, *Milt.* 1 : 194
 ----- rules all other passions, *Lanf.* 276
 ----- swelling like a torrent, drowns the rest, *Lanf.* 276
 ----- of craving hunger fled, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
 ----- of thirst and hunger now suppress, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
 Rail, every man has equal strength to, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
 Railing a rule of wit, obloquy a trade, *Swift* 1 : 12
 Raillery, fineness of, must be inborn, *Dry.* 7 : 193
 Rain,

I N D E X.

165

Rain, signs of,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 106
— and sun-shine mixt in April weather,	<i>Cong.</i> 85
Raleigh, voyage of,	<i>Dyer</i> 122
——— the scourge of Spain,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 95
——— bled,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 113
Ralph, Squire of Hudibras,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 26
——— gifts of,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 27, & seq.
——— laid in the stocks,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 136
Ralph (James), to Cynthia howls,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 186
————— and makes night hideous, <i>ib.</i>	
Ram, choice of,	<i>Dyer</i> 38
Ramilia's field, ten thousand themes for verse,	<i>Rove</i> 15
——— plain Blenheim's fame renews,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 155
Ramfay (Allan),	<i>Som.</i> 159
————— epistle to,	<i>Som.</i> 210, 218
——— answer to Somerville,	<i>Som.</i> 215
Randal, low and mean,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 269
Ranters, a sect,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 149
Rants of Maximin to a wild audience pleasing,	<i>Lanf.</i> 234
Rape of the Lock,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 127
————— translation of the first part of,	<i>Parn.</i> 57
Raphael sent to Paradise,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 146
——— ordered to warn man,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 147
——— flight described,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 148
——— Eve prepares for reception of,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 150
——— Adam proceeds to meet,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 151
——— entertained by Adam,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 152
——— a new creation raises,	<i>Add.</i> 43
Rapine, with her harpy claws the bosom tears,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 152
Rapture, carries above reason, and beyond will,	<i>Ruck.</i> 88
M 3	Rapture,

- Rapture, to catch with poetic,
 ——— works the finger's fancy high,
 Rapturous-songs, that breathe of wine,
 Rascallion, used like,
 Rat-catcher and cats,
 ————— sole guardian of a nation's cheese,
 Ratiocination, to pay debt with,
 Rats of amphibious nature,
 Raven sent out of the ark,
 ——— Danish standard,
 ——— of the law, loud croaks,
 ————— and rends abundance into poverty, *id.* 2 : 124
 ——— the sexton, and earthworm,
 Ready money makes the man,
 ——— commands respect where-e'er we go,
 ——— and gives a grace to all we do,
 Real good, so little mortals know !
 Realm happy, which God vouchsafes to bless,
 Realms, households which the great must guide,
 ——— the guilty victor's prize, suffice not,
 Reaping described,
 Reason, a poem,
 ——— is o'er-power'd in youth,
 ——— should over sense preside,
 ——— correct our notions, and our judgement guide,
 ——— a taper, which but faintly burns,
 ——— the comparing balance, rules,
 ——— form'd but to check, deliberate and advise,
 ——— the card, passion is the gale,
 ——— discursive or intuitive,
 Reason,

Butl. 1 : 176*A. Phil.* 312*Broom* 168*Butl.* 1 : 112*Gay* 2 : 65*Gay* 2 : 66*Butl.* 1 : 8*Butl.* 1 : 5*Mit.* 2 : 113*Thom.* 2 : 104*Young* 2 : 124*id.* 2 : 124*Gay* 2 : 190*Som.* 306*Som.* 306*Som.* 306*Young* 3 : 122*Parn.* 175*Dry.* 1 : 84*Pope* 1 : 286*Thom.* 1 : 111*Pom.* 338*Pom.* 338*Pom.* 338*Pom.* 338*Pom.* 388*Pope* 2 : 43*Pope* 2 : 44*Pope* 2 : 45*Mit.* 1 : 155

Reason,

Reason, teach my best reason,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 5
—— that common guide ordain'd,	<i>West</i> 233
—— leads man to solid bliss,	<i>West</i> 233
—— rightful empress of the soul,	<i>Pom.</i> 234
—— all exorbitant desires controls,	<i>Pom.</i> 234
—— and love could ne'er agree,	<i>Pom.</i> 235
—— supported by finewy force of argument,	<i>Pom.</i> 235
—— the voice of God,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 168
—— glory of, is to quell desire,	<i>Sav.</i> 39
—— how weak at best,	<i>Buck.</i> 82
—— glimmering ray of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 244
—— discovers one first principle,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 245
—— sees not, who or what it is,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 245
—— groped for a future state,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 245
—— progressive,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 165
—— use in divinity,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 134
—— to rule,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 17
—— every passion sway,	<i>Pom.</i> 218
—— passion's foe,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 37
—— overwhelm'd by passion,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 62
—— betray'd by passion, shall resume her seat,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 145
—— heard, the sole mark of man,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 51
—— exerts her rays, to lead thro' error's maze,	<i>Fent.</i> 314
—— seems impertinence in love,	<i>Pom.</i> 222
—— great directress of our minds,	<i>Pom.</i> 225
—— conquers love,	<i>Lytt.</i> 13
—— restor'd; virtue reigns,	<i>Som.</i> 239
—— shadows of, betray,	<i>Den.</i> 47
—— pursued is faith,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 87
—— leads the judgement,	<i>Den.</i> 88
	Reason,

- Reason, loss of, less piteous than depravation, *Cow.* 2 : 363
 ——— once deposed, noise and folly take her place, *Sav.* 40
 ——— cool at best, but serves when prest, *Pope* 2 : 58
 ——— curiously spun, next to none, *Butl.* 2 : 279
 ——— a sharp accuser, but a helpless friend, *Pope* 2 : 47
 ——— but removes weak passions for the strong, *Pope* 2 : 47
 ——— an ignis fatuus, *Roch.* 319
 ——— downward, till we doubt of God, *Pope* 3 : 248
 ——— submits to rhyme, *Butl.* 2 : 242
 ——— passion, answer one great aim, *Pope* 2 : 84
 ——— and benevolence were law, *Thom.* 1 : 12
 ———— injurious act unknown, *Thom.* 1 : 12
 Reasons measured by tale, not weight, *Butl.* 2 : 348
 Reasonable affliction, *Prior* 1 : 265, 266, 267
 Reasoning, false, of man, *Milt.* 2 : 71
 Reasoning-mule will neither lead nor drive, *Mall.* 175
 Rebel angels for ambition fell, *Parn.* 269
 ——— nature holds out half my heart, *Pope* 1 : 184
 Rebellion sown by the Clergy, *Cow.* 1 : 328
 Rebus,
 ——— what, *Swift* 1 : 134
 ——— answer to, *Swift* 1 : 134
 Recantation, *Shen.* 34
 Receipt, to restore Stella's youth, *Swift* 1 : 332
 Receivers worse than thieves, *Butl.* 1 : 180
 Receptacle of the chyle, *Black.* 194
 Recitative, an improved elocution, *Hughes* 114
 ———— pronouncing the words in musical cadences, *id.* 114
 ———— founded on a pleasing variety of accent, *id.* 114
 Reconcilement between Tonson and Congreve, *Rowe* 41
 Reconciliation,

I N D E X.

169

Reconciliation,	<i>Cong.</i> 52
Recovery of a lady,	<i>Saw.</i> 155
Recreant knight, no woman can endure,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 143
Restitude, teach my best will,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 5
Recumbent Virtue's downy Doctors,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 84
Red-breast, sacred to the household gods,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 161
Red-coat seculars,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 21
Red Sea, passage of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 67
Redress of wrongs belongs to heaven,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 69
Reds, blacks, and blues, got in fight,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 111
Redstreak, praise of,	<i>Pbil.</i> 51
Reflections on state of the nation,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 247
——— on the Author's situation,	<i>Shen.</i> 65
Reformado saint,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 7 1 : 194
——— soldier,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 213
Reformation dispels ignorance,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 257
——— ills it gave occasion to,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 258
——— pretenders to,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 70
——— by fire and sword,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 15
Reformations, what,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 209
Refreshment after toil, ease after pain,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 145
Refusal, soften into grace,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 210
Regal state, deem'd no pre-eminence of ease,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 109
Regent of the southern sky, o'er my garden fly,	<i>Par.</i> 208
Rehearfal, author of, sat to himself,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 108
Rehoboam, by young counsellors loses ten tribes,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 121
Reign, how sweet a peaceful,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 227
Rejoinder by the Dean,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 243, 245
Re-judge his justice, be the God of God,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 33
Relapse,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 91
	Relentless

- Relentless Destiny urges all that e'er was born, *Prior* 1 : 181
- Relieve us, poor, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
- Religio Laici, *Dry.* 1 : 244
- Religion, queen of virtues, *Cow.* 1 : 121
- force, *Young* 1 : 47
- reigned mistress of her heart, *Young* 3 : 151
- true, effects of, *Black.* 66
- guest of celestial race, *Black.* 66
- purge the mind of selfishness and brutal sense, *West* 317
- and swell the heart with blest'd benevolence, *id.* 317
- thou art all, *Young* 1 : 15
- crowns the statesman and the man, *Young* 1 : 264
- sole source of public and of private peace, *id.* 1 : 264
- the sole voucher man is man, *Young* 2 : 80
- the soul of happiness, *Young* 2 : 81
- best displayed in distress, *Young* 1 : 51
- aids, where reason fails, *Prior* 2 : 187
- blushing, veils her sacred fires, *Pope* 3 : 264
- not four'd by cant, nor stum'n'd with merit, *Prior* 1 : 39
- frights with a mien severe, *Dry.* 2 : 87
- forbids the persecuting sword to draw, *West* 286
- and free-created souls with terrors awe, *West* 286
- not to be mended, *Butl.* 1 : 16
- a cloak for treason, *Cow.* 1 : 348
- 's bright authority men dare, *Garth* 38
- Religions, all flock together, *Butl.* 2 : 69
- Religiously to follow Nature's laws, *Rowe L.* 101
- Remedy worse than the disease, *Prior* 1 : 182
- Remembrance builds delight on woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 61
Gay 1 : 200
 Remi,

Remi, expert in javelins and the bow,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 67
Renown is not the child of indolent repose,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 241
Rent-charge on the rich to live,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 138
Repartees,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 192
Repentance fierce rears her snaky crest,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 36
———— inadequate in price,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 248
Repetition, pleasing, when happily made,	<i>Pitt</i> 366
Replies prompt in, but cautious to offend,	<i>Pom.</i> 250
Repose, that temperance sheds,	<i>Mall.</i> 253
———— undeserving, undeserv'd,	<i>Lytt.</i> 26
Representatives, laws by, binding,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 31
Reproach, foul, has it a privilege from heaven?	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 50
———— is infinite, and knows no end,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 223
———— arm'd, or with truth or falsehood,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 223
Reproachful speech want of argument supplies,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 194
———— often ends the contest of disputing friends,	<i>id.</i> 2 : 194
Reproof with decent silence bear,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 171
———— those best can bear, who merit praise,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 115
Reputation dies at every word,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 138
Request,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 223
Rescues met, beneath the mask of ill!	<i>Young</i> 3 : 122
Resentment just becomes the brave,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 290
Resign, and you remove the load of life,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 103
Resignation,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 87
———— yet un Sung, though claiming every Muse,	<i>id.</i> 3 : 89
———— thou sole support of age,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 89
Resistance be repaid with blood,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 303
Resolved to be beloved,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 259
Resolution,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 266
———— suffering part of,	<i>Dry</i> 2 : 278
	Respect

- Respect us human,
 ——— was never paid to pride,
 Rest, too much, becomes itself a pain,
 ——— is a crime, when our Country calls,
 Restless-passions, awed be,
 Restoration,
 ——— ode on,
 ——— described,
 Restraint we all break through,
 Resurrection,
 ——— prospect of,
 Retirement, advantages of,
 Retreat, described,
 ——— thy joys content bestow,
 ——— in war noble,
 Return, thou say'st, and bodies fall to clay,
 Revelation, necessity of,
 ——— discloses the forfeit,
 Revenge, bloody n. ster of ill,
 ——— to methodize,
 ——— costs our peace of mind,
 ——— less sweet than forgiving,
 ——— makes danger dreadless seem,
 ——— may rest content with drums and parchm
 ——— impatient rose,
 ——— and ambition beget war,
 Reverence of thyself thy thoughts control,
 Reverse,
- Pope od.* 3 : 237
Gay 2 : 169
Pope od. 4 : 61
Broome 74
Broome 54
Dry. 1 : 19
Roch. 332
Cow. 1 : 179
Thom. 2 : 116
Gay 2 : 63
Cow. 2 : 22
Add. 86
Watts 118
Walsb 331
Cow. 2 : 385
Sav. 53
Butl. 1 : 122
Par. 116
Dry. 1 : 246
Dry. 1 : 248
Dry. 2 : 55
Dry. 3 : 223
Dry. 2 : 137
Dry. 1 : 28
Cong. 17
Gay 2 : 38
Collins 271
Cow. 1 : 61
Rowe 3
Watts 212
 Review,

Review,	<i>Duke</i> 83
Revilings, growth of all nations,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 136
Revolt of the ten tribes,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 122
Revolutions strange, time may bring,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 276
Reward,	<i>Mail.</i> 297
——— of grace,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 70
Rhadamanth comes to quell the fray,	<i>Som.</i> 114
————— speech of,	<i>Som.</i> 115
————— appeases the tumult,	<i>Som.</i> 117
Rhadamanthus, a judge of hell,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 138
Rhæbus, speech to,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 311
Rhefus, the Thracian chief, slain,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 314
——— horses carried off,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 314
————— swift as the wind, and white as snow, <i>id.</i>	<i>id.</i> 1 : 315
Rhetoric fleeks the tongue,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 201
Rhetorician, rules of,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 9
Rhine, parent of floods,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 65
Rhodes, with everlasting sunshine bright,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 93
——— beloved by Phœbus,	<i>Roxe L.</i> 206
——— tore from Christians,	<i>Wall.</i> 56
Rhodope, the Bard torn in,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 208
Rhyme, barbarian,	<i>Rosc.</i> 225
——— fair barbarity,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 128
——— in needless bonds the poet ties,	<i>Smith</i> 193
——— enervates poetry,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 153
——— desire of, taken for genius,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 261
Rhymes, he who writes in, dances in fetters,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 97
————— mis-spelt record a lover's flame,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 225
Ribaldry, a poor pretence to wit,	<i>Buck.</i> 72
Ribalds, not one sprig of laurel graced,	<i>Pops</i> 2 : 156
	<i>Rich,</i>

- Rich, on death of lady, *Wall.* 65
 --- grow, to give, *Dyer* 141
 --- is to be wise, *Garth* 32
 --- without bounty, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
 --- knave, a libel on our laws, *Young* 1 : 82
 --- offender escapes, *Den.* 100
 --- rival, *Cow.* 1 : 273
 --- and honest, would you be ? *Gay* 2 : 148
 --- the poor, the great, the small are level'd, *Gay* 2 : 195
 ----- all by death confounded, *Gay* 2 : 195
 Rich (John), rides in the whirlwind, *Pope* 3 : 198
 ----- and directs the storms, *ib.*
 Richard, lion-hearted, unbelievers turn'd to flight, *Phil.* 80
 Richard III. the bristled boar, *Gray* 357
 Riches, the toil of fools, the wise man's snare, *Milt.* 2 : 178
 ----- slacken virtue, *Milt.* 2 : 178
 ----- the enamoured heart bewitch, *Butl.* 1 : 172
 ----- that vex, *Pope* 2 : 354
 ----- gathered, trouble, *Prior* 1 : 160
 ----- possess'd, but not enjoy'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 109
 ----- use of, *Dry.* 7 : 360
 ----- some service may afford, *Pitt* 396
 ----- but oftner play the tyrant, *Pitt* 396
 ----- give meat, fire, and cloaths, *Pope* 2 : 121
 ----- have wings, and man is but dust, *Prior* 2 : 14
 ----- make pinions for themselves, *Swift* 1 : 190
 ----- leave us, or we them, *Cow.* 2 : 370
 ----- our chief desire, *Dry.* 7 : 283
 ----- no grace of heaven, or token of th' elect, *Pope* 2 : 119
 ----- given to the fool, the mad, the vain, the evil, *id.* 2 : 119
 Riches

I N D E X.

175

- Riches cannot pay for faith or love,
 ——— flow from bounteous heaven,
 ——— crown virtue,
 ——— good or ill, as us'd by man,
 ——— of my grace, like gems,
 ——— of Nature,
 ——— conjoined with meanness,
 Richmond lodge and Marble hill,
 Rid thee of this Cæsar's gift, this life,
 Riddle,
 Riddles,
 Riddling—fung the double-dealing priest,
 Ridicule, inquiry into,
 ——— whether test of truth,
 ——— sources of,
 ——— end of,
 ——— defined,
 ——— object of,
 ——— nature of,
 ——— final cause of,
 ——— rear'd on Reason's throne,
 ——— loaded with honours not her own,
 ——— has greater power to reform, than four,
 Ridley on Pitt's translations and poems,
 Right lives by law,
 ——— whatever is,
 ——— too rigid, hardens into wrong,
 ——— independent of success,
 ——— conquest cannot make it more or less,
 ——— alone is bold and strong,
- Aken.* 327
Pope od. 4 : 118
Young 3 : 246
Young 3 : 246
Parn. 197
Cow. 2 : 13
Cow. 1 : 52
Swift 2 : 40
Rowe L. 108
Parn. 288
Swift 1 : 306
Rowe L. 77
Aken. 64
Aken. 102
Aken.
Aken. 70
Aken. 98
Aken. 154
Aken. 154
Aken. 155
Pope 2 : 10
Pope 2 : 10
Swift 2 : 24
Pitt 188
Dry. 1 : 185
Pope 2 : 39
Pope 2 : 62
Rowe L. 402
Rowe L. 402
Young 3 : 233
 Right,

- Right, pray the gods to smile upon,
 ——— hand a thief, the left receiver,
 ——— name,
 ——— wits, grant I may be kept in,
 Righteousness imputed,
 Rigidly honest, and severely just,
 Rills run gurgling o'er the sand,
 Rimmon, God of Damascus,
 Ring, tool of matrimony,
 Riot agrees not with frugality,
 ——— reared her lewd dishonest face,
 ——— revenges the vanquished world,
 ——— flower suicide,
 ——— all, among the lawless train,
 ——— wastes the day,
 Ripe, and yet thy life but green,
 Rise, but to sink,
 Rising merit will buoy up at last,
 Rival, nor love nor empire bears,
 River, flying at,
 Rivers, how formed,
 ——— most celebrated,
 ——— carrying plenty with them,
 ——— through airy channels flow,
 Roads Roman,
 Robe's geography, lines written in,
 Robes, which blissful Eden knew not,
 Robin and Harry,
 ——— runs out in tongue as in estate,
 Rochester, poems of,
- Rowe L.* 108
Butl. 2 : 69
Prior 1 : 262
Swift 1 : 89
Dry. 1 : 248
Yal. 445
Rowe L. 176
Milt. 1 : 20
Butl. 2 : 21
Cong. 76
Rowe L. 51
Dry. 7 : 265
Young 2 : 253
Pope od. 3 : 72
Pope od. 3 : 228
Cow. 1 : 122
Garth 93
Pope 1 110
Cong. 133
Som. 151
Black. 56
Black. 53
Black. 59
Add. 43
Dyer 17
Prior 1 : 154
Thom. 1 : 89
Swift 2 : 189
Swift 2 : 189
Roch. 281
 Rochester,

I N D E X.

177

Rochester, dialogue by,	<i>Roch.</i> 281
—— a pastoral dialogue,	284
—— the advice,	287
—— the discovery,	289
—— woman's honour,	290
—— Grecian kindness,	291
—— the mistress,	292
—— a song,	294, 297, 298, 301, 302
—— to Corinna,	295
—— on leaving his mistress,	299
—— on drinking in a bowl,	300
—— constancy,	304
—— a letter,	306
—— epistolary essay,	315
—— satire on mankind,	318
—— maimed debauchee,	326
—— on nothing,	328
—— on Restoration,	332
—— death of princess of Orange,	333
—— an epilogue,	335
—— satire of Horace,	336
—— epilogue,	342
—— prologue,	344
—— character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 119, & seq.
—— epitaph on,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 200
—— elegy on,	<i>Wall.</i> 183
Rochfort, countess of, verses to,	<i>Sav.</i> 142
Rochfort, reply of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 238
Rock bursts, and rushing torrents flow,	<i>Brocme</i> 17
—— divided, flows upon the plain,	<i>Parn.</i> 114
VoL. LVIII.	N Rocks

- Rocks proclaim th' approaching Deity,
 ——— called Altars, *Pope 1 : 50*
Pitt 277
- Rod, scorn th' ungenerous province of,
 ——— for which use softer means and milder ways, *Pitt 316*
 ————— raise emulation in social studies, *Pitt 316*
 ————— or gifts propose, *Pitt 318*
- Rogers, Waller to, *Wall. 114*
- Rolling-stone is ever bare of moss, *A. Phil. 304*
- Rolling-thunder grumbles in the skies, *Broome 27*
- Rolling year is full of God, *Thom. 1 : 191*
- Roman, a name should ever sacred be,
 ——— Cæsar's foe, is a friend to virtue, *Rowe L. 354*
 ——— arts, from Roman bondage free, *Add. 279*
 ——— gaolers, chained to prisoners, *Hugbes 162*
 ——— hands have laid Hesperia waste, *Butl. 1 : 293*
 ——— fatire, of Roman growth, *Rowe L. 44*
 ——— school, *Dry. 7 : 146*
 ——— soul is bent to make man mild and sociable, *Thom. 2 : 89*
Add. 261
- Romance, where fallacy in legends wildly shines, *Sav. 175*
 ——— how framed, *Wall. 32*
- Romances, nothing but love and battles, *Butl. 1 : 47*
- Romans, character of, *Milt. 2 : 205*
- spread arts and civility, *Den. 104*
- who think like, like Romans fight, *Tick. 118*
- once free and virtuous, Britons beware ! *Dyer 25*
- Rome, a poem, *Thom. 2 : 57*
- ruins of, *Dyer. 7*
- fall'n, a silent heap, *Dyer 7*
- even yet majestic, *Dyer 7*
- a solemn wilderneck, *Dyer 10*
Rome,

Rome, true name of, concealed,	<i>Dry. 2 : 103</i>
— raised by ravishing women,	<i>Butl. 2 : 119</i>
— mean beginnings of,	<i>Dyer 22</i>
— gave jealousy to the neighbouring states,	<i>Dyer 22</i>
— dictators of, rose from the plough,	<i>Dyer 22</i>
— perseverance under difficulties,	<i>Dyer 23</i>
— darling child of fate,	<i>Fent. 199</i>
— kings of, elective,	<i>Dry. 5 : 226</i>
— for wisdom, as for conquest fam'd,	<i>Lanf. 157</i>
— queen of the earth,	<i>Milt. 2 : 202</i>
— the world's imperial mistress,	<i>Rowe L. 64</i>
— fated for liberty,	<i>Thom. 2 : 59</i>
— labouring rose, and rapid fell,	<i>Thom. 2 : 60</i>
— by Brutus free'd,	<i>Pitt 230</i>
— virtuous poverty of,	<i>Pitt 231</i>
— to a human shambles turn'd,	<i>Thom. 2 : 71</i>
— had not virtue to be free,	<i>Thom. 2 : 72</i>
— has its Cæsars,	<i>Add. 323</i>
— contending parties' noblest prize,	<i>Rowe L. 115</i>
— rent in twain,	<i>Tick. 157</i>
— ever fond of war, was tir'd with ease,	<i>Rowe L. 52</i>
— her ancient grandeur sunk,	<i>Hughes 278</i>
— catch'd infection from the conquer'd East,	<i>Buck. 90</i>
— sunk beneath her unwieldy weight,	<i>Rowe L. 46</i>
— wrought her own destruction,	<i>Rowe L. 47</i>
— the tomb of empire,	<i>Thom. 2 : 17</i>
— by her fasces aw'd the subject world,	<i>Thom. 2 : 18</i>
— senate, all head to counsel, and all heart to act,	<i>Thom 2 : 19</i>
— her forum, warm, popular, and loud,	<i>Thom. 2 : 19</i>
— her own sad sepulchre appears,	<i>Pope 2 : 144</i>
N 2	Rome,

- Rome, magnificent in ruin, *Add.* 42
 — died of luxury and pride, diseases fell, *West* 279
 — liberty's fair land to shame and thraldom brought, *ib.*
 — trembling, slavish, superstitious, *Rowe L.* 309
 — and Pompey took up every thought, *Rowe L.* 294
 — modern, *stands* on the Campus Martius, *Dyer* 16
 — thundering against heathen lore, *Pope* 3 : 179
 — spiritual Sodom, *Dcn.* 70
 — purple tyranny, *Thom.* 1 : 69
 — no longer, but Babylon, *Prior* 2 : 66
 — thines supreme in arts, as once in power, *Pitt* 353
 Romulus reared by a wolf, *Butl.* 1 : 54
 — translated, *Butl.* 2 : 16
 — assumption of, *Garth* 149
 — and Remus, where found at the teat of a wolf, *Dyer* 21
 Rook, with harsh malignant caw, *Swift* 2 : 201
 — at chuck, *Som.* 297
 Rooke on the sea asserts Anna's sway, *Smith* 208
 Rosamond, Jane Clifford, *Dry.* 2 : 277
 — on opera of, *Tick.* 115
 — let joy salute her shade, *Tick.* 115
 Roscommon, poems of, *Rosc.* 213
 — on translated verse, 213, & seq.
 — on 148th Psalm, 227
 — prologue to duke of York, 231
 — Song, 232
 — Psalm, 227
 — Virgil's Eclogue vi. 232
 — Ode on solitude, 238
 — Horace Ode xxii. b. i. 240
 Roscommon,

I N D E X.

181

Roscommon, Guarini's Pastor Fido,	Rosc. 242
—— the dream,	244
—— ghost of Commons,	245
—— death of a lady's dog,	247
—— epilogue to Alexander,	248
—— on day of judgement,	249
—— prologue to Pompey,	252
—— Rofs's ghost,	254
—— corruption of times,	255
—— Horace's Art of Poetry,	258
—— makes rules a noble poetry,	<i>Add.</i> 37
—— best of critics and of poets,	<i>Add.</i> 38
—— translation of Horace,	<i>Wall.</i> 172
—— not more learn'd than good,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 121
—— only boasts unspotted lays,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 225
—— Dryden to,	2 : 127
—— and Mulgrave rose like light,	<i>Lanf.</i> 234
—— gave patterns and set bounds,	<i>Lanf.</i> 234
—— for them forgoe the Stagyrite,	<i>Lanf.</i> 234
Rose,	{ <i>Watts</i> 362
	{ <i>Broome</i> 171
—— the glory of the spring,	<i>Broome</i> 171
—— sweetest incense of the skies,	<i>Broome</i> 171
—— in Cytherea's cheeks,	<i>Broome</i> 172
—— keeps the fragrance of its prime,	<i>Broome</i> 172
—— birth of,	<i>Hughes</i> 106
—— queen of flowers,	<i>Hughes</i> 109
—— guarded by the pointed thorn,	<i>Broome</i> 22
—— short-lived,	<i>Wall.</i> 99
Rose-bud,	<i>Broome</i> 59
	Rose-bud,

Rose-bud,	<i>Shen.</i> 127.
——— queen of fragrance,	<i>Shen.</i> 127
Rosemary used in making love,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 185
——— a riddle,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 61
Roses rival, involv'd in blood the age,	<i>Tal.</i> 439
Rosicrucian lore,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 29
Rosicrucians, who,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 126
Rosin'd bow torments the string,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 87
Ros, ghost of,	<i>Rosc.</i> 254
——— ode on death of colonel,	<i>Collins</i> 262
——— man of, rise, honest Muse, and sing,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 127
——— him portioned maids and 'prentic'd orphans blest, <i>id.</i>	128
——— the young who labour, and the old who rest, <i>id.</i>	128
Rosy-beauty far outblush'd the morn,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 244
Rosycrofs philosophers,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 248
Rot in sheep, how to prevent,	<i>Dyer</i> 39
Rover, a spaniel, verses on,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 364
Roundelay,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 210
Round-table knights,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 200
Roundway-heath fight,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 339
Rout described,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 67
——— the thoughtless many,	<i>Dyer</i> 25
Rowe, poems of,	<i>Rowe</i> 1
——— Pythagoras, golden verses of,	2
——— on the success of her majesty's arms,	8
——— on Nicolini and Valentini,	30
——— epilogue to the Inconstant,	30
——— prologue to the Gamester,	32
——— epilogue, Love for love,	33
——— to cruel gift,	35
	<i>Rowe</i> 2

Rowe, prologue to Non-juror,	Rowe 37
—— imitation of Horace,	39
—— reconciliation of Tomson and Congreve,	41
—— Horace to his cask,	42
—— ——— to Venus,	45
—— ——— imitated,	47
—— the union,	49
—— on contentment,	49
—— on last judgement, &c.	50
—— Colin's complaint,	51
—— ——— reply,	53
—— epigram,	56
—— ——— imitated in Latin,	56
—— Mæcenas,	57
—— epigram on prince of Wales,	58
—— verses to a simile of Pope,	58
—— song,	59, 65, 68
—— on a first visit to lady Warwick,	60
—— stanzas to lady Warwick,	60
—— the visit,	63
—— contented shepherd,	63
—— a lady singing,	67
—— to lord Warwick,	69
—— to lady Jane Wharton,	70
—— to Mrs. Pulteney,	71
—— ode for 1716,	71
—— birth-day 1716,	76
—— ode for 1717,	78
—— ——— to peace, for 1718,	82
—— ——— to the Thames, 1719,	84

- Rowe, story of Glaucus and Scylla, *Rowe* 86
 ——— Lucan's Pharfalia, 41
 ——— (Thomas), verses to, *Watts* 191
 ——— verses to (Benoni), *Watts* 192
 Royal highness, on approaching delivery of, *Pitt* 192
 ——— maids, born victims of the state, *Lansf.* 260
 ——— progress, *Tick.* 118
 ——— Society, Cowley to, *Cow.* 1 : 214
 ——— history of, by Sprat, *Cow.* 1 : 220
 ——— satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 187
 Royalists commended, *Butl.* 2 : 11
 Royalty seized by the priesthood, *Milt.* 2 : 130
 Rubicon, an humble river flows, *Rowe L.* 54
 ——— the boundary between Gaul and Italy, *Rowe L.* 55
 Rudders govern, and the ships obey, *Smith* 111
 Ruddy evening skies foretel the morning fair, *Rowe L.* 166
 ——— orient flames with day, *Pope od.* 3 : 203
 Ruffians brib'd, ne'er the cause enquire, *Hughes* 305
 Rufinus, *King* 367
 ——— character of, *King* 371
 Rufus bleeds in the forest like a wounded hart, *Pope* 2 : 60
 Ruin'd abbey, *Shen.* 259
 Rule the rump, you rule the roast, *Swift* 2 : 204
 Ruler of nature, known in nature's laws, *Parn.* 168
 ——— trust with his skies, *Pope* 2 : 204
 ——— to him commit the hour, the day, the year, *Pope* 2 : 204
 ——— o'er the men of string, *Butl.* 1 : 53
 Rules of speech to study, no ignoble task, *King* 272
 ——— are nature methodis'd, *Pope* 1 : 94
 ——— derived from the practice of the ancients, *Pope* 1 : 95
 Ruling-

- Ruling-passion, none dissemblers in,
 ——— strong in death,
 ——— conquers reason still,
 Ram, rice's spirit,
 Rumbling of a coach, to write to,
 Rump, what,
 ——— the commonwealth,
 Rump-bone represents parliament,
 Rumps roasted,
 Rums rusty and dull,
 Run, as mice from a cat,
 Rundle, bishop of Derry, verses on,
 ——— has a heart,
 Running, no mean part in war,
 ——— a race between two legs,
 Runnymede, inscription for a column at,
 ——— where the great charter was obtained,
 Runny mead, charter of,
 Rural confusion, herds and flocks compose,
 ——— games,
 ——— maid, rich in poverty, enjoys content,
 ——— ne'er feels the spleen's imagin'd pains,
 ——— nor melancholy stagnates in her veins,
 ——— sports,
 Rushes strewed the ground,
 Ruffel, his cannons thunder,
 ——— like Homer's Hector, flung his fire,
 Ruthen, youth's long locks in yellow rings descend, *Rowe L.* 65

Pope 2 : 101*Pope* 2 : 104*Pope* 2 : 124*Phil.* 69*Dry.* 2 : 286*Butl.* 2 : 75*Butl.* 2 : 76*Butl.* 2 : 76*Butl.* 2 : 72*Swift* 2 : 153*Butl.* 1 : 117*Swift* 2 : 344*Pope* 2 : 298*Butl.* 2 : 91*Butl.* 1 : 304*Aken.* 329*Aken.* 329*Den.* 18*Thom.* 1 : 60*Som.* 95*Gay* 1 : 15*Gay* 1 : 16*Gay* 1 : 16*Gay* 1 : 1*Dry.* 3 : 139*Add.* 14*Add.* 14

S.

Sabbath kept,	<i>Mil.</i> 1 : 228
—— was every day,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 180
Sabines, chaste as,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 260
Sable, guard attended by,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 87
Sachariffa, sleep bathes in her eyes,	<i>Wall.</i> 51
—— as coy as Daphne,	<i>Wall.</i> 54
Sacrament, what we receive in,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 29
Sacred oracles can bear the search,	<i>Duke</i> 137
—— thirst of sway, all ties of nature broke,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 284
—— vows are bought and sold,	<i>Fent.</i> 273
—— writ expresses great truths in few words,	<i>Wall.</i> 221
Sacrifice, ceremonies of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 55
—— to time, fate dooms us all,	<i>Buck.</i> 17
Sacrifices, types of the promised seed,	<i>Mil.</i> 2 : 127
—— to Moloch,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 120
Sad to die, sadder to live in woe,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 200
—— to raise, and succour the distressed,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 149
Safe bind, and safe find,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 10
Safe's the word,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 305
Safety rests on honest counsels,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 250
—— smiling, with her bosom bare,	<i>Parn.</i> 271
—— securely walks,	<i>Parn.</i> 271
—— must man's liberty restrain,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 65
—— placed in despair of safety,	<i>Dcn.</i> 17
Sagan of Jerusalem, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 154
Sage, nor gain, nor fame pursues,	<i>Som,</i> 224
Sails wing the masts,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 131
Sailing compared to a chariot-race,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 338
Sailor fly, made the maid a wife,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 90
	<i>Sailor's</i>

Sailor's wife,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 242
Saint, a peer of heaven,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 197
—— above conscience,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 199
———— ordinances,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 199
St. Cecilia,	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 2em; font-family: serif;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 0.5em;"> <i>Add.</i> 31 <i>Dry.</i> 2 : 203, 214 <i>Pope</i> 1 : 77 <i>Yal.</i> 286 </div>
St. Dennis, where proud Luxemburg defies,	<i>Hughes</i> 31
———— forc'd to yield,	<i>Hughes</i> 31
St. George's Church,	<i>Ot.</i> 10
———— Chapel, with trophies,	<i>Ot.</i> 11
———— hall described,	<i>Ot.</i> 16
St. James's Park,	<i>Wall.</i> 50
St. John, English Memmius,	<i>Phil.</i> 25
———— ode to,	<i>Phil.</i> 26, 29
St. Paul's, prospect from,	<i>Den.</i> 8
Saints, who,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 71
—— lead brothers by the nose,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 39
—— represented by rumps,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 75
—— reformation termagants,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 61
—— of the first grass,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 209
—— may employ a conjurer,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 230
—— obedient to the laws of God,	<i>Parn.</i> 197
—— embrace thee with a love like mine,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 194
Salacacaby, how made,	<i>King</i> 233
Salamander, description of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 33
———— a reptile of the serpent kind,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 34
Salamanders, fiery termagants,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 129
Salem, the realm of peace,	<i>Parn.</i> 211
	Salient

Salient point, what,	<i>Black.</i> 188
Salisbury plain fit for sheep,	<i>Dyer</i> 31
———— adds grace to scepters and crowns adorns,	<i>Lanf.</i> 141
Salisbury's garter shall for ever last,	<i>Lanf.</i> 141
Sallé, on taking of,	<i>Wall.</i> 24
Salmacis, story of,	<i>Add.</i> 174
Salmon-fishing,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 9
Salt, use of, in diseases of sheep,	<i>Dyer</i> 39
—— preventive of the rot,	<i>Dyer</i> 39
—— to cast on a woman's tail,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 165
Saltinbanco, to play,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 261
Saltiness of the sea, how to account for,	<i>Black.</i> 61
Salvation, no name known for, but Christ,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 251
———— only from my God, my king,	<i>Parn.</i> 226
Salvations, hymn for three great,	<i>Watts</i> 56
Salve, to walk on fire,	<i>King</i> 357
Samuel, child of prayers,	<i>Parn.</i> 148
—— old, his sons behave ill,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 175
Samian Y directs the steps,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 331
—— letter points two ways,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 227
Samphire, to excite the gust of luxury,	<i>Pbit.</i> 37
Samson Agonistes,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 7
—— birth of, foretold,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 8
—— Nazarite,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 8
—— strength of,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 11
—— slays with jaw-bone of ass,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 12
—— carries off the gates of Azza,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 12
—— himself, an army,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 18
—— called to deliver Israel,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 14
—— pulls down Dagon's temple, and dies,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 62
	<i>Sanctity</i>

- Sanctity not confined to place, *Milt.* 2 : 113
 Sand, storms of, *Rowe L.* 397
 Sandwich, wit piercing as her sparkling eyes, *Lanf.* 145
 Sandys, Waller to, *Wall.* 107
 Sapphira, emblem of, *Cow.* 1 : 204
 Sappho to Phaon, *Fent.* 277
 { *Pope* 1 : 164
 ----- sings of ill-requited love, *Fent.* 283
 ----- gentle, love-sick Muse, *Swift* 2 : 317
 ----- melting rapture, soft desire infuses, *Swift* 2 : 317
 ----- yet once thy cares could employ, *Pope* 1 : 167
 ----- inur'd to sorrow from my tender years, *Pope* 1 : 168
 ----- hymn to Venus, *A. Phil.* 398
 ----- fragment of, *A. Phil.* 400
 ----- her melting airs, *Aken.* 227
 ----- best instructs to love, *Cong.* 125
 Sarcafmous scandal, *Butl.* 1 : 71
 Sardinia, for yellow fields renowned, *Rowe L.* 124
 Sardonic smiles, by rancour rais'd, *Swift* 2 : 200
 Sariffa, verses to, *Watts* 176
 Sarmatia, nursery of nations, *Thom.* 2 : 75
 ----- extent of, *Thom.* 2 : 74
 Sarpedon to Glaucus, *Den.* 47
 ----- makes a breach in the wall, *Pope il.* 1 : 373
 ----- is laid low in dust, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
 ----- Jove's hapless offspring, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
 ----- lies in dust, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
 ----- stretch'd by Patroclus' arm, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
 ----- in action valiant, and in council wife, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
 Satan cast down from heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 6
 Satan,

Satan, vain vaunt of,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 8, 9
—— described,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 11, 12, 14, 24
—— address to hell,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 13
———— to evil spirits,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 25, 26
—— armour of,	<i>Milt.</i> 14, 15, 176
—— arrives at the gate of hell,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 56
—— address of, to death,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 57, 58, 62
—— death, reply of to,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 58
—— sin, reply of to,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 59, 60
—— address to Chaos and Night,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 67
—— lands in the sun,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 92
—— address to Uriel,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 95
—— lights on Niphates,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 97
—— tempter of mankind,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 101
—— accuser of mankind,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 101
—— hell within,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 103
—— self-reproach of,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 102, 103
—— pride of,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 103
—— supreme in misery,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 104
—— all good is lost to,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 104
—— evil good to,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 104
—— artificer of fraud,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 105
—— soliloquy of, on sight of Adam and Eve,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 113, 118
—— hellish purpose of,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 114
—— search made of,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 127
—— found at the ear of Eve,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 127
—— abashed, on rebuke,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 129
—— overthrown by folly,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 131
—— proved a liar,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 132
—— hypocritical,	<i>Milt.</i> I : 133
	Satan,

atan, vaunts of,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 133
— prepares to resist,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 134
— hindered by a sign in heaven,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 134
— quits Paradise,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 135
— envy of, against the son of God,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 161
— fell through pride,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 161
— drew after him, the third of heaven,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 162
— wounded,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 184
— routed,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 186
— and his host thunder-struck,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 201
———— fall into the bottomless pit,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 202
— bent on man's ruin,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 5
— malice of,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 7
— delights in ill,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 7
— captious reasoning of,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 26
— prevails by permission,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 46
— perverts the prohibition to man,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 118
— antagonist of heaven,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 58
— return of to hell congratulated,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 60
— recounts his feats and doom,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 60, 61
— received with hisses,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 62
— and his mates turned to serpents,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 63
— deluded by specious fruit,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 64
— under the controul of heaven,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 155, 159
— lost to all hope,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 190
— permitted to rule,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 207
— lost to gratitude,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 207
— God of this world,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 208
— foiled,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 220
— thief of Paradise,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 221

- Satan** enraged at disappointment, *Milt.* 2 : 216
 — with his powers, shall sink to endless doom, *Pom.* 351
Satiety, from all things, *Den.* 137
Satire, essay on, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textit{Dry. 1 : 112} \\ \textit{Pope 2 : 3} \end{array} \right.$
 — end of, *Pope* 2 : 4
 — what, *Dry.* 1 : 112
 — objects of, *Dry.* 1 : 113
 — supplement of laws, *Young* 1 : 77
 — true end of, *Dry.* 1 : 125
 — origin of, *Dry.* 7 : 135
 — extensive sense of, *Dry.* 7 : 163
 — how to be spelled, *Dry.* 7 : 163
 — nature of, *Dry.* 7 : 173
 — heals with morals, what it hurts with wit, *Pope* 2 : 227
 — different among Greeks and Romans, *Dry.* 7 : 137
 — proper subjects of, *Dry.* 7 : 179
 — defined, *Dry.* 7 : 193
 — consists in fine raillery, *Dry.* 7 : 193
 — well-writ, mortifies mankind, *Buck.* 73
 — nicely to unfold human frailty, *Buck.* 74
 — smiles of, sharper than a frown, *Buck.* 74
 — Dryden claims our praise in, *Buck.* 74
 — all love, none the satirist, *Sav.* 165
 — calls for sense in every line, *Young* 1 : 87
 — friends to Vice and Folly are thy foes, *Young* 1 : 87
 — they dread, who defy the skies, *Young* 1 : 151
 — awes the brave, that earth and heaven defy, *Pope* 2 : 7
 — to guilt alone her vengeance is confin'd, *Pope* 2 : 8
 — she only strikes to heal, *Pope* 2 : 8
 7 Satire

I N D E X.

193

Satire delineates passion, pictures man,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 15
—— friend to truth, to virtue and mankind,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 16
—— virtue first armed with,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 273
—— strike faults, but spare the man,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 205
—— on abuse of learning,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 265
—— to a bad poet,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 240
—— on French imitation,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 244
—— on drunkenness,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 249
—— on marriage,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 253
—— on plagiaries,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 258
—— a court of chancery,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 136
—— lash the madness of a vicious age,	<i>Gay.</i> 1 : 214
Satires, prologue to,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 148, & seq.
—— epilogue to,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 289, & seq.
Satisfaction for man's sin, necessary,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 80
—— Son offers to give,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 80, 81
Saturday,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 36
Satirical elegy,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 257
Satirique tragedy,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 142
—— different the Roman satire,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 144
—— declination of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 144
Saturn civilized Latium,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 210
—— brought golden times,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 210
—— influence of,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 112
—— ring of,	<i>Mall.</i> 220
Saturnian days of lead and gold,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 216
—— verses, what,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 149
Savage, the wanderer,	<i>Sav.</i> 7
—— the bastard,	84
—— on lady Tyrconnel,	88
VOL. LVIII.	O Savage,

Savage, to Sir Robert Walpole,	Sav. 92
—— volunteer laureats,	100—114
—— of public spirit,	115
—— to Mr. John Dyer,	127
—— to Aaron Hill,	130
—— prologue to Henry VI.	131
—— the animalcule,	132
—— to Mrs. Haywood,	135
—— apology to Brillante,	137
—— epistle to Mrs. Oldfield,	138
—— on Mr. Hill's Gideon,	140
—— to lady Rochford,	142
—— to Miranda,	144
—— to a young lady,	145
—— the gentleman,	146
—— character of Mr. Foster,	147
—— the poet's dependance,	149
—— epistle to Damon and Delia,	152
—— to Miss M. H. with Pope's works,	154
—— on a lady's recovery,	155
—— the friend,	157
—— epistle to Mr. Dyer,	161
—— on the vice-president of St. Mary's Hall,	163
—— Fulvia,	164
—— epitaph on a young lady,	166
—— genius of liberty,	167
—— lines of Buchanan paraphrased,	170
—— the employment of beauty,	171
—— to Mrs. Jones,	174
—— on false historians,	175
	Savage,

I N D E X.

195

Savage, a character,	<i>Sav.</i> 180
—— epitaph on Mrs. Jones,	182
—— Valentine's day,	183
—— to John Powell, Esq,	188
—— London and Bristol, delineated,	191
—— to Dyer,	142
———— an able critic, but a willing friend,	143
Savannahs, where the eye is in a verdant ocean lost,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 67
Saucer-eyes,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 159
Saving be, that is, be wife,	<i>Som.</i> 390
Saviour comes, by ancient bards foretold,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 50
—— golden rule of,	<i>Watts</i> 356
—— by Michael Angelo,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 88
Saul, like a raging lion,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 93
—— turned prophet,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 101
—— phrensy of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 144
—— envy of, raised,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 154
—— daughters of, described,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 156
—— why chosen king,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 175
—— described,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 182
—— anointed,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 183
—— recrowned,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 191
—— invades the priesthood,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 196
—— chid by Samuel,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 196
Scab in sheep, cure for,	<i>Dyer</i> 40
Scaeva, bravery of,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 252
—— careless of the right, for hire fought,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 252
—— slain,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 259
Scale of sensual, mental powers adjusted,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 36
—— of conquests ever wavering lies,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 202

- Scale, furcharg'd with Hector's fate, low finks, *Pope il. 2 : 272*
 ——— with death it finks, *Pope il. 2 : 272*
 Scaliger, vain-glorious, *Dry. 7 : 169*
 Scaligeriana, on a passage in, *Prior 1 : 195*
 Scamander attacks Achilles with all his waves, *Pope il. 2 : 244*
 ——— dried up by Vulcan, *Pope il. 2 : 248*
 Scandal ever gaping wide,
 ——— th' ignoble mind's delight, *Pope 1 : 287*
 ——— meaner than a venal praise,
 ——— with squinting eyes, *Ot. 49*
 ——— Fame's busy hawk, *Som. 213*
 ——— spares no king, *Dry. 3 : 141*
 ——— is conversation's spirit, *Gay 2 : 54*
 ——— sweetner of a female feast,
 ——— given, sin of, *Young 1 : 149*
 Scarborough (Dr.), Cowley to, *Milt. 3 : 22*
 Scars honourable, *Cow. 2 : 37*
 Scars honourable, *Butl. 1 : 163*
 Scavengers, duty of, *Gay 1 : 101*
 Scent, ancients unacquainted with pursuing beasts by, *Som. 6*
 Scenting, days good or bad for, *Som. 26*
 Scents, a physical account of, *Som. 25*
 Sceptics, opinions of, *Butl. 2 : 276*
 Sceptre, an ensign of the delegates of Jove, *Pope il. 1 : 47*
 ——— unstain'd, immortal, and the gift of gods, *Pope il. 1 : 69*
 Schedius, boldest warrior, and the noblest mind, *Pope il. 2 : 149*
 Schellenberg, described, *Add. 55, 56*
 Scheme of ambitious statesman, but a short vision, *Gay 2 : 16*
 Scheria fertile, alone and floating isle, *Pope od. 3 : 146*
 ——— where Science never rear'd her laurel'd head, *id. 3 : 169*
 Scholar, relapse of, *Shen. 126*
 Scholastic

- Scholastic pride, bold and blind, *West* 293
 ———— fierce in debate, and forward to decide, *id.* 293
 School, no command so imperious, *Butl.* 2 : 347
 ———— and playhouse the same, *Butl.* 2 : 269
 ———— for experimental philosophy, *Cow.* 2 : 399
 School-mistress, *Shen.* 284
 Schools, art of, what, *Butl.* 2 : 322
 ———— make artificial fools, *Butl.* 2 : 267
 Schomberg, epitaph on, *Swift* 2 : 225
 Science we seek, which still deludes the mind, *Fent.* 216
 ———— not science, till reveal'd, *Dry.* 7 : 312
 ———— physic of the soul, *Pope* 3 : 178
 ———— to raise and knowledge, be our care, *Prior* 1 : 177
 ———— dwindles, and how volumes swell, *Young* 1 : 161
 ———— become a trade, *Garth* 88
 ———— how to live, *Broome* 166
 ———— to bury sorrows in the friendly draught, *Broome* 167
 ———— in attractive fable lies, *Fent.* 307
 ———— liberty still attends, *Thom.* 2 : 144
 ———— whose piercing eye breaks each mental fetter, *id.* 2 : 145
 ———— hymn to, *Aken.* 356
 ———— first effusive ray from the Great Source, *Aken.* 356
 ———— nor dive too deep, nor soar too high, *Aken.* 358
 ———— to faith, content thy beams to lend, *Aken.* 358
 ———— mix with the policies of men, *Aken.* 359
 ———— trace every action to its source, *Aken.* 359
 ———— form the heart, and rule the will, *Aken.* 359
 ———— hail, queen of manners, light of truth, *Aken.* 360
 ———— charm of age, and guide of youth, *Aken.* 360
 ———— sweet of distress, *Aken.* 360
- Q 3
- Science,

- Science, fun of the soul,
 ——— ode on,
 Scipio, highth of Rome,
 ——— dismissed the Iberian maid,
 ——— great in triumph, in retirement great,
 Scoffing and calling names,
 Scold, one makes another cease,
 ——— and parrot,
 Scorn, daughter of Pride,
 ——— torments more than spight,
 Scorpion, oil of, cures its wounds,
 Scotland, view of,
 Scourge of wit,
 ——— shall lash thee into sense,
 Scowlers, a set of rakes,
 Scripture, authority of,
 ——— - sufficiency of, in all needful things,
 ——— contains every needful truth,
 ——— plain in all things needful,
 ——— abuse of,
 Scriptures, only rule of faith,
 ——— life,
 ——— shew, how God may be appeased,
 ——— stile of, majestic,
 Scrivener crucified,
 Sculpture taught her sister Art correct design,
 ——— in the temple of Cumæ,
 Scurrility with gibing air,
 Scut he left behind and half an ear,
 Scylla, transformation of,
 ——— Scylla,

Aen. 360*Swift* 1 : 359*Milt.* 2 : 20*Milt.* 2 : 169*Pope* 1 : 208*Watts* 346*Rowe* 29*Gay* 2 : 72*Roeb.* 289*Swift* 2 : 22*Butl.* 2 : 50*Thom.* 1 : 136, & seq.*Dry.* 2 : 112*Pope od.* 4 : 130*Gay* 1 : 143*Wall.* 205*Dry.* 1 : 254*Dry.* 2 : 31*Dry.* 1 : 256*Dry.* 2 : 24*Dry.* 2 : 42*Dry.* 1 : 249*Dry.* 1 : 249*Dry.* 1 : 249*Butl.* 1 : 106*Thom.* 2 : 41*Dry.* 6 : 113*Swift* 2 : 75*Swift* 2 : 224*Garth* 122

Scylla, described,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 310
——— dearly pays for Nifus' injur'd hair,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 142
Scythian winter,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 163
Sea, a display of divine power and wisdom,	<i>Black.</i> 59
— restrain'd within proper limits,	<i>Black.</i> 60
— bounds set to,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 98
— where all rivers end,	<i>Hal.</i> 220
— where the proud horse and prouder rider fell,	<i>Parn.</i> 112
— an emblem of mankind,	<i>Pitt</i> 289
— where sharks, like lawyers, rob at will,	<i>Pitt</i> 289
— where on the less the greater feed,	<i>Pitt</i> 289
Seamen riding,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 82
Sea-piece,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 223
Searcher follows fast, the object faster flies,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 127
Searchcloths to flea the face or hands,	<i>King</i> 314
Season, employment peculiar to each,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 106
Seasons,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 3
——— change us all,	<i>King</i> 205
——— resemble human life,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 143
——— picture the stages of man's life,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 189
Seat of the Almighty,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 82
Seats above, seats of eternal harmony and love,	<i>Hughes</i> 56
Secchia rapita, a Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 210
Secker is decent,	<i>Pope.</i> 2 : 298
Second thoughts are best,	<i>Fent.</i> 277
——— vows my bridal faith profane,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 164
Secret gripes a fool, till he lets it go,	<i>Pitt</i> 401
——— rare, between extremes to move,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 127
Secretary,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 102
Secrets to reveal, how heinous,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 23
	<i>Sects,</i>

- Sects, maggots of corrupted texts, *Butl.* 2 : 4
 ——— factory of, how to improve, *Butl.* 2 : 69
 ——— in extremes, abhor a middle way, *Dry.* 2 : 37
 Sedgwick, doomfday, *Butl.* 1 : 241
 Security, none so wretched as those beguiled by, *Cong.* 56
 Sedition, described, *Cow.* 1 : 331
 ——— promoted by calumnies, *Cow.* 1 : 342
 ——— to hum and hah, *Butl.* 2 : 56
 ——— quell'd by authority of a grave person, *Pitt* 279
 Seed of the woman, *Milt.* 2 : 131
 ——— of woman promised, *Milt.* 2 : 90
 ——— consum'd in earth, multiplies its birth, *Prior* 2 : 115
 Seek not thyself, without thyself, to find, *Dry.* 7 : 310
 Self, see all in, and but for self be born, *Pope* 3 : 249
 ——— inthrall'd to self, *Milt.* 1 : 179
 ——— there is, of virtue fond, *Young* 2 : 242
 ——— as fond of every vice, *Young* 2 : 242
 ——— to cry down, *Butl.* 1 : 206
 ——— sordid, no shining deeds shoots up, *Tom.* 2 : 139
 Self-banished, *Wall.* 98
 Self-conceit, flattering, *Den.* 89
 ——— deceptious, *Den.* 89
 Self-consecration, *Watts* 49
 Self-defence, Nature's eldest law, *Dry.* 1 : 140
 Self-denying, gifted face, *Butl.* 2 : 51
 Self-disgrace, soured with, *Fent.* 311
 Self-esteem profitable at times, *Milt.* 1 : 250
 Self-existent being, necessary, *Black.* 152
 ——— a causeless cause, or nothing could be, *Black.* 152
 ——— the world not that being, *Black.* 152
 Self-



- Self-existent, world not, because changeable, *Black.* 152
 Self-knowledge, in every view, directs our life, *Gay* 2 : 138
 Self-love, ambition, envy, pride,
 ——— their empire in our hearts divide, *Swift* 2 : 257
 ——— in nature rooted fast, *Swift* 1 : 124
 ——— attends us first, and leaves us last, *Swift* 1 : 124
 ——— spring of motion, acts the soul, *Pope* 2 : 43
 ——— bribes every sense, *Som.* 343
 ——— still stronger, as its objects nigh, *Pope* 2 : 44
 ——— drives through just and through unjust, *Pope* 2 : 65
 ——— found the private in the public good, *Pope* 2 : 65
 ——— and reason to one end aspire, *Pope* 2 : 45
 ——— pain their aversion, pleasure their desire, *Pope* 2 : 45
 ——— and social are the same, *Pope* 2 : 84
 Self-opinion, active, rash, and blind, *W. St.* 215
 Self-perusal, science rare !
 ——— the Delphi of the mind, *Young* 3 : 125
 Self-violence sets man at variance with himself, *Milt.* 3 : 60
 Self-unread, may in vain their bibles read, *Young* 3 : 125
 Self-will with Satan felt,
 ——— sacrifice supreme, be slain, *Young* 3 : 143
 ——— *Young* 3 : 135
 Selfish heart deserves the pain it feels, *Young* 2 : 13
 Selim, the shepherd's moral, *Collins* 233
 Selli, race austere, their slumbers on the ground, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 108
 Semele, delivered by thunder, *Cow.* 2 : 9
 Semi-gentleman of Inns of Court, *Cow.* 1 : 77
 Sena the Senones confines, *Rowe* *L.* 102
 Senate meet in Epirus, *Rowe* *L.* 204
 ——— appoint Pompey general, *Rowe* *L.* 206
 ——— echo of a thoughtless crowd,
 ——— Senate, *Dry.* 1 : 309

- Senate, void of order, as of choice, *Pope* 1 : 137
- hearts of, fearful, and confused their voice, *Pope* 1 : 231
- recking with the slain, *Rowe* L. 80
- Seneffe's immortal fight, with martial terror charms, *Hughes* 31.
- Seneca short-lunged, *Cow.* 1 : 98.
- dying in a bath, *Prior* 1 : 30
- Sensation, inlets of, *Black.* 199.
- all, but touch, *Prior* 2 : 35
- Sense, vassal of reason, *Den.* 88.
- gives a grace to the homeliest face, *Swift* 2 : 62.
- learn to rise in, *Garth* 56.
- the less, the more my love appears, *Pope* 1 : 171.
- meaner part of, to find a fault, *Rob.* 335.
- to accompany rhyme, *Dry.* 1 : 261.
- all ought to aim at, *Dry.* 1 : 262.
- lies just 'twixt affectation and neglect, *Pitt* 399.
- is our helmet, wit is but the plume, *Young* 2 : 259
- runs savage, broke from reason's chain, *Young* 2 : 44.
- to forego, for a name, *Rob.* 288.
- each vanity of, supply'd by pride, *Pope* 2 : 52.
- joys of, health, peace, and competence, *Pope* 2 : 72.
- Senses wandering to the verge of life, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 65.
- submit to the soul, *Dry.* 1 : 317
- plung'd in the death of sleep, *Pope* *od.* 3 : 197
- act by pairs, *Butl.* 1 : 301
- intelligencers of the mind, *Butl.* 1 : 301
- Sentence in each look, *Cow.* 1 : 80.
- Sentences not to appear embossed on, *Dry.* 7 : 182
- Sentimental allegory, what, *Collins* 302
- Separate souls of living touch impassive, *Fent.* 255
- Separate

Separate souls from elemental dross disparted,	<i>Feni.</i> 255
Separation,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 308
Sepulture, rites of violated,	<i>Sben.</i> 62
Seraphina, ode to,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 191
———— to love, is to be pure, happy, and tender, <i>id.</i>	191
Serenata, . . .	<i>Hughes</i> 200
Series endless of causes and effects impossible,	<i>Black.</i> 155
Sermon on the Mount, protestant,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 59
Sermons are less read than tales,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 203
Serpent, subtlest beast,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 6
———— fit imp of fraud,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 6
———— subtlest of all beasts,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 21
———— made speakable of mute,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 22
———— flatters Eve,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 23
———— leads to the forbidden tree,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 24
———— described,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 19
———— possessed by Satan,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 9
———— that author of all evil,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 209
———— deceived Eve,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 6
———— doom of,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 51
Serpents cast their skins,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 37
———— origin of in Libya,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 405
———— various kinds of,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 409
———— kill many Romans,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 411
Septimius, ruffian slave, murders Pompey,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 356
———— cuts off his head,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 359
Sertorius vanquish'd by Pompey,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 288
Servile flattery, oft harbours in courts,	<i>Phil.</i> 58
———— land, where tyrants still by turns command, <i>Pope</i>	1 : 287
———— mind well paid with servile lot,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 21
————	Servitude,

- Servitude, what, *Milt.* 2 : 122
 ——— rife of, *Cow.* 2 : 262
 ——— gilded by riches, *Cow.* 2 : 268
 ——— in whatever degree, is fervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 269
 Sequani, taught the horfe to guide, *Rowe L.* 67
 Sefoftris, high on his car, drawn by fcepter'd flaves, *Pope* 1 : 206
 ——— yok'd monarchs to his chariot, *Phil.* 9
 ——— faw the fartheft Weft, *Hughes* 299
 ——— his chariots drawn by harnefs'd kings, *Hughes* 299
 Setting, *Som.* 153
 Setting-dog and partridge, *Gay* 2 : 81
 Settle, city poet, *Pope* 3 : 85
 Set phrafes, when you write, avoid, *Cong.* 130
 Seven-dials, to feven ftreets count the day, *Gay* 1 : 113
 Seventh day bleffed, *Milt.* 1 : 226
 Severus, wall of, *Thom.* 2 : 103
 Sewers, exact of tafte, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
 ——— mafly and firm, for ages, *Dyer* 9
 Sex, ingenious to enfnare, *Som.* 293
 — part truth, part fiction, *Sav.* 145
 — fome thought, fome whim, and all a contradiction, *id.* 145
 — is ever to a foldier kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
 Sextus, degenerate fon of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 267
 ——— confults the forcerefs Erichtho, *Rowe L.* 274
 ——— informs his elder brother of Pompey's death, *Rowe L.* 377
 ——— expreffes his horrour at the fight, *Rowe L.* 377
 Shade, thrice we call'd on each unhappy, *Pope od.* 3 : 229
 Shadow, privation of light, *Dry.* 2 : 152
 ——— ode on, *Pitt* 225
 ——— or a nothing in all hopes and fchemes, *Pitt* 225
 Shadow

- Shadow every where, no substance to be found, *Pitt* 226
 ——— all, all on earth, *Young* 2 : 7
 ——— in a glass, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 324
 Shadwell nods the poppy on his brows, *Pope* 3 : 173
 Shaftesbury, character of, *Duke* 87
 Shakespeare, Fancy's child, *Milt.* 3 : 103
 ——— had all from nature, *Den.* 55
 ——— remonstrance of, *Aken.* 249
 ——— alike the master of your smiles and tears, *id.* 250
 ——— the genius of our isle, *Fent.* 234
 ——— sometimes stoop'd to please a barbarous age, *id.* 234
 ——— but wrote the play, th' Almighty made, *Young* 3 : 177
 ——— each passion drew, *Mall.* 161
 ——— great above rule, *Mall.* 161
 ——— yet unequal, *Mall.* 161
 ——— join'd Tuscan fancy to Athenian force, *Collins* 276
 ——— felt for man alone, *Collins* 276
 ——— wrote happily rather than justly, *Dry.* 7 : 103
 ——— inscription for, *Aken.* 327
 ——— for gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight, *Pope* 2 : 2
 ——— and grew immortal in his own despight, *id.* 217
 Shame, no greater torture, *Butl.* 2 : 233
 ——— fear of, *Pope* 2 : 4
 ——— perverted worst of evils, *Pope* 2 : 4
 ——— lasting ! to our own fears a prey, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 150
 ——— lives with guilt, *Duke* 156
 ——— attends on prostituted praise, *Pope* 2 : 14
 ——— suits but ill with the begging kind, *Pope* *od.* 4 : 113
 ——— void of guilt, *Thom.* 1 : 90
 ——— charming blush of innocence, *Thom.* 1 : 90
 Shame,

I N D E X.

207

Shenstone, verses written at the gardens of,	<i>Shen.</i> 316
——— verses to,	307—324
——— on death of,	314, 322
——— prefatory essay on elegy,	3
——— arrival at his retirement,	13
——— posthumous reputation,	15
——— untimely death of an acquaintance,	16
——— Ophelia's urn,	18
——— compares love with friendship,	20
——— to a lady,	21
——— describes a vision,	23
——— his early love of poetry,	26
——— his disinterestedness,	28
——— to fortune,	30
——— complains of the novelty of life being over,	32
——— his recantation,	34
——— to a friend,	35
——— declining an invitation to foreign parts,	37
——— in memory of a private family,	40
——— advantages of birth to merit,	43
——— indulges the suggestions of spleen,	47
——— repeats the song of Collin,	50
——— verses written in spring 1743,	53
——— compares his fortune with others' distress,	56
——— taking a view of his retirement,	59
——— verses written on the violation of sepulture,	62
——— reflections suggested by his situation,	65
——— the imperfect pleasure of a solitary life,	69
——— to Delia, with some flowers,	72
——— describing the sorrow of an ingenuous mind,	74

Shenstone,

- Shenstone, odes, songs, ballads, *Shen.* 79—149
 ——— pastoral ballad, 152—160
 ——— levities, 161—195
 ——— judgement of Hercules, 197
 ——— progress of taste, 215
 ——— fate of delicacy, 215
 ——— œconomy, 237
 ——— the ruin'd abbey, 259
 ——— effects of superstition, 259
 ——— love and honour, 273
 ——— the school-mistress, 284
 ——— inscriptions, 297—326
 ——— verses to, 307—324
 Shepherd (Sir Fleetwood), letters to, *Prior* 1 : 2
 ——— epigram translated by, *Milt.* 3 : 299
 Shepherd of Israel, guide me right, *Parn.* 197
 ——— disarm'd, wolves the flock devour, *Dry.* 1 : 185
 ——— scrip, its furniture, *Dyer* 41
 ——— and philosopher, *Gay* 2 : 25
 ——— nor envy nor ambition knew, *Gay* 2 : 26
 ——— ne'er the paths of Learning try'd, *Gay* 2 : 26
 Shepherd's dog and the wolf, *Gay* 2 : 58
 ——— week, *Gay* 1 : 51
 ——— of men, rulers of the land, *Tick.* 173
 Sheridan, answer to simile of, *Swift* 2 : 322
 ——— to Jackson, *Swift* 1 : 247
 ——— Swift to, *Swift* 1 : 349, 353
 ——— to Swift, *Swift* 1 : 167, 352
 ——— prologue by, *Swift* 1 : 212
 ——— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 242
 Sheridan,

- Sheridan, submission of, *Swift* 1 : 246
 ——— Latin verses to, *Swift* 1 : 156
 ——— upon his verses, *Swift* 1 : 231
 ——— on his circular verses, *Swift* 1 : 232
 ——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift* 1 : 224
 ——— his ballad on Ballyspellin, *Swift* 2 : 332
 Sherlock would clear the greatest mysteries, *Pom.* 340
 ——— but perplex'd and made them darker, *Pom.* 340
 ——— on Death, *Prior* 1 : 159
 Sheva, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 195
 Shew antique, *Butl.* 1 : 211
 Shield of Achilles, wrought by Vulcan, *Pope il.* 2 : 187
 ——— his neck o'er shading, to his ankle hung, *Pope il.* 1 : 196
 Shifts of state, those jugglers' tricks, *Swift* 1 : 4
 Shilo sprung from Judah, *Cow.* 2 : 75
 ——— David, *Cow.* 2 : 131
 Shimei, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 145
 Ship in a tempest, like a foot-ball, *Wall.* 16
 Ship-money, *Thom.* 1 : 114
 Ships, origin of, *Dry.* 1 : 87
 ——— catalogue of, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
 Shipwreck, described, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textit{Mall.} 243 \\ \textit{Pitt} 278 \end{array} \right.$
 Shock, the pride of all his kind, here is laid, *Gay* 1 : 252
 ——— who fawn'd like man, but ne'er like man betray'd, *id.* 252
 Shoe for walkers, *Gay* 1 : 102
 Shooting flying, *Som.* 153
 ——— match, *Dry.* 6 : 94
 ——— corns a shower preface, *Swift* 1 : 60
 Short by the knees, intreat for peace, *Swift* 2 : 314

- Short absence, mutual joys increase by,
 — life, well lost for endless fame,
 Shortness of life,
 Shower (John), on his daughter's death,
 Showers, the pearly daughters of the clouds,
 Showery arch, the watery brede,
 Showery-bow, the Lord of nature fram'd,
 Shrovetide cock,
 Sibyl, story of,
 — described in her enthusiasm,
 — of Cumæ,
 — Æneas's adventures foretold by,
 — attends him to hell,
 — describes various scenes of it,
 — conducts him to Anchises,
 Sican to the Dean, on his birth-day,
 Sicily, of old torn from Hesperia,
 — and Italy, one continent,
 Sick are ever restless,
 — pain makes them impatient,
 — in mind, covetous of more disease,
 — half the cure, to know ourselves,
 — man and the Angel,
 Sickle, each moment has,
 — emulous of Time's enormous scythe,
 Sickness,
 — on recovery from a fit of,
 — ode after,
 — sight of heaven in,
 — of long life, old age,
- King* 297
Pope 1 : 316
Cow. 1 : 92
Watts 285
West 180
Phil. 71
Broome 97
Dry. 3 : 142
Garth 127
Dry. 6 : 115, 116
Dry. 6 : 21
Dry. 6 : 117
Dry. 6 : 125
Dry. 6 : 125
Dry. 6 : 144
Swift 2 : 340
Rowe L. 123
Dry. 6 : 20
Hughes 260
Hughes 260
Young 3 : 2
Young 3 : 2
Gay 2 : 75
Young 2 : 10
Young 2 : 10
Swift 2 : 149
Aken. 284
Shen. 103
Watts 62
Pope 2 : 186
 Sickness

Sicknefs and pain wean from earth,	<i>Wall.</i> 222
Sicoris, running by Ilerda,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 161
Sicyon, fwayed the moft ancient fceptre,	<i>Aken.</i> 167
Sid Hamet, virtues of his rod,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 65
— character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 119
Sidney, thy beauty refiftlefs,	<i>Lanf.</i> 142
Sidon, capital of Phœnicia,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 108
Sidrophel, a cunning man,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 227
———— Hudibras to,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 268
Siege described,	<i>Cong.</i> 16
— exhibited in vifion,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 107
— of Troy, length of portended,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 80
Sighs, that waft to heaven,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 190
Sigifmonda and Guifcardo,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 215
Silence described,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 298
———— under fuffering, is beft,	<i>Cong.</i> 30
———— becomes the wife,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 158
———— Death's peculiar attribute,	<i>Som.</i> 373
———— is the foul of war,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 71
———— and Darknefs, folemn fifters !	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 50
———— the grave, your kingdom,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 4
———— Rochester on,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 4
———— coeval with eternity,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 350
———— the knave's repute,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 350
Silent grief, fpeaks but at the eyes,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 351
Silenus,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 9
———— youthful in decay,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 49
Silk, foft Perfia yields,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 335
Silk-labourers of the mulberry wood,	<i>Dyer</i> 71
	<i>Black.</i> 74
	Silks

- Silks come from maggots,
 Silli of the Greeks, what,
 Siloah, peaceful flood,
 Silver, simile on want of,
 — age,
 — pen,
 Silurian cyder shall triumph o'er the vine,
 Simeon foretels what Christ should be,
 Simile,
 — that solitary shines, sanctified whole poems, *Pope 2 : 219*
 Similes describe, they nothing prove,
 Simoisius, pierc'd by Ajax, lies,
 Simony, to sing for gold,
 Simple I, and innocent of art,
 Simplicity, what,
 — in perfection, in Scripture and Homer, *Pope il. 1 : 24*
 — praise of, *Sben. 13*
 — ode to, *Collins 249*
 — by nature taught to breathe her genuine thought, *ib.*
 — sister meek of Truth, *Collins 250*
 Sin, daughter of Satan, *Milt. 1 : 60*
 — description of, *Milt. 1 : 61*
 — one of the guards of Hell, described, *Milt. 1 : 56, 57*
 — portrefs of Hell, *Milt. 1 : 63*
 — opens to Satan, *Milt. 1 : 64*
 — unable to shut the gate, *Milt. 1 : 64*
 — effects of, *Milt. 2 : 38, 49*
 — leaves naked and void of honour, *Milt. 2 : 39*
 — pursues with guilt, *Milt. 2 : 40*
Sin
- Swift 1 : 213*
Dry. 7 : 144
Pitt 240
Swift 1 : 337
Dry. 3 : 302
Wall. 95
Phil. 83
Milt. 2 : 166
Sben. 184
Prior 1 : 201

Sin produces Death,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 193
— makes the darken'd soul a scene more sad,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 67
— all comfort kills, nor leaves one spark alive,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 67
— made known, not removed by law,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 128
— transferred on Christ,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 152
— to be repented of,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 24
— and Death pave a way over Chaos,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 69
————— to Earth,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 55
————— offspring of Satan,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 56
————— congratulate Satan,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 57
————— waste the world,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 65
Sin and Satan, dragg'd captives, that captiv'd men,	<i>Parn.</i> 181
Sinai, law given at,	<i>Watts</i> 67
—— bow'd and shook beneath a God,	<i>Watts</i> 71
Sincere, what so easy as to be?	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 91
Sing, asking leave to,	<i>Watts</i> 41
Singer (Mrs.), afterwards Mrs. Rowe, verses to,	<i>Watts</i> 277
Single valour unequal to a numerous foe,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 103
—— life against marriage,	<i>Den.</i> 50
Singularity, affectation of,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 108
Sinking state, form sure plans to save,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 51
Sinners saved,	<i>Watts</i> 53
—— substituted for suffering saints,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 204
Sinon, treachery of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 353
—— unlocks the horse,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 361
Sion, amidst her towers, her God appears,	<i>Pitt</i> 241
—— smiles on the tumults of the world,	<i>Pitt</i> 241
Siphon to rack cyder,	<i>Pbil.</i> 71
Sire murdered in the son,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 312
—— shall bless his son, the son his sire,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 195
	<i>Sir</i> 75,

- Sirens, by their songs entice their prey, *King* 322
 — to hear, warble in thy song, *Gay* 1 : 1
 Sires by sons, and sons by fathers die, *Tick.* 160
 — teach not your daughters to rebel, *Gay* 2 : 245
 — by counsel rein their wills, but ne'er compel, *Gay* 2 : 245
 Sisters gave to Venus all my life to come, *Pope* 1 : 170
 Sisyphus heaves a huge round stone, *Pope od.* 3 : 301
 — rolls a ponderous stone, *Fent.* 270
 Six rows of lengthening pines the billows sweep, *Rowe L.* 146
 Skill, greatest, is knowing when to praise, *Buck.* 117
 — and cozenage, thought the same, *Buck.* 106
 Skip of a lawyer, where did he grow, *Swift* 2 : 296
 Sky, canopy of, a nobler covering than tombs, *Rowe L.* 325
 Sky-lark, *Shen.* 119
 Slander, direful trump of, sounds, *Pope* 1 : 216
 — withers all before it, *Pope* 1 : 217
 — stings the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 210
 — like a magpie chatters, *Pope* 1 : 345
 — who deals in, lives in strife, *Gay* 2 : 72
 Slave, can soldiers beg to wear the name of, *Rowe L.* 172
 — to some hind, *Pope od.* 3 : 297
 ————— to be, is better than monarch of the dead, *ib.*
 — first to words, then vassal to a name, *Pope* 3 : 250
 Slave-trade, horror of, *Dyer* 111
 Slaves of slaves, by superstition fool'd, *Thom.* 2 : 24
 — by vice unmann'd, *Thom.* 2 : 24
 — in guile ingenious, and in murder brave, *Thom.* 2 : 24
 — such thy sons, Oppression, are, *Thom.* 2 : 24
 — attempt in vain Freedom's cause, *Rowe L.* 312
 — to their vices, can ne'er be free, *Thom.* 2 : 151
 Slaves

Slaves may obey, but they can never love,	<i>Lansf.</i> 254
—— extoll'd the hand that pay'd,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 160
—— made citizens by turning round,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 349
Slaughter marks in blood his way,	<i>Broome</i> 18
——— vengeful, fierce for human blood,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 221
Sleep, described,	{ <i>Cow.</i> 1 : 281
	{ <i>Dry.</i> 6 : 61
—— the blessing of the night,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 101
—— lazy owl of night,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 211
—— ode to,	<i>Aken.</i> 253
—— whose sway charms every anxious thought,	<i>Aken.</i> 253
—— an elegy,	<i>Cong.</i> 106
—— a sweet forgetfulness of cares,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 231
—— of all the powers the best,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 62
—— O peace of mind; repairer of decay,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 62
—— care shuns thy soft approach,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 62
—— thou balmy cure of sickness and of pain!	<i>Hughes</i> 259
—— soft oblivion of surrounding ills!	<i>Hughes</i> 259
—— sheds o'er all his balm,	<i>Broome</i> 25
—— shed his softest balm,	<i>Broome</i> 68
—— grown a stranger to my eyes,	<i>Broome</i> 71
—— two portals of,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 156
—— gates of,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 155
—— cavern of,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 60
—— effects of,	<i>Wall.</i> 32
—— Death's brother,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 192
—— brother of Death,	<i>Broome</i> 146
—— Death's half brother,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 49
—— friend to Life,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 192
—— the friend of Life,	<i>Broome</i> 146

- Sleep counterfeits Death, *Butl.* 1 : 188
 — resembles Death, *Den.* 140
 — dead oblivion, losing half a life too short, *Tbom.* 1 : 46
 — winds us up for the succeeding dawn, *Young* 3 : 74
 — Nature's sweet restorer, *Young* 2 : 3
 — that tames the strong, *Pope od.* 3 : 241
 — bathes in Sacharissa's eyes, *Walk.* 51
 — shuns the crown, visits the weary swain, *Dyer* 130
 — we to wake, and only die to live, *Prior* 2 : 186
 — and Death, two twins of winged race, *Pope il.* 2 : 126
 ————— of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace, *ib.*
 Sleep-compelling rod of Hermes, *Dry.* 3 : 73
 Sleeping laws the king's neglect revile, *Prior* 2 : 154
 Sleet of arrowy showers, *Milt.* 2 : 194
 Slender, Ghost of, *Sben.* 172
 Slightest sins, greatest crimes, *Butl.* 1 : 76
 Sloane, the foremost toyman of his time, *Young* 1 : 111
 Sloth, coward, sitting in silence, *Aken.* 127
 — ignoble charms of, *Aken.* 211
 — mischief of, *Young* 3 : 243
 — 'tis a toil enervates man, *Young* 3 : 243
 — unnerw'd with rest, *Parn.* 59
 — turn her own disease, *Parn.* 59
 — annals of, *Garth* 26
 — God of, *Garth* 23
 — reign of, *Garth* 24
 — who's born for ? *Cay* 2 : 154
 Sloven and the fopling are the same, *Young* 1 : 95
 Slowest insects have most legs, *Butl.* 2 : 19
 Slubber degullion base, *Butl.* 1 : 132
 Sluggard,

I N D E X.

217

Sluggard,	<i>Watts</i> 361
Smarting, may convince a fool,	<i>Rosc.</i> 222
Smatterers, arrogant,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 274
Smec, legion,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 208
Smeck, canonical cravat of,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 143
Smedley (Dean), petition of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 258
——— answer to,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 262
Smells, the breath of nature,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 22
Smiles flow from reason,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 11
——— lovely children of Content and Joy,	<i>Lytt.</i> 5
——— are radiant marks of man,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 102
——— of Fortune, as variable as woman's love,	<i>Lanf.</i> 279
Smith, Phædra and Hippolytus,	<i>Smith</i> 95
——— to the memory of Philips,	190
——— Charlettus Percivallo suo,	200
——— Percivallus Charletto suo,	201
——— Pocockius,	204
——— ode for the year 1705,	207
Smock-race,	<i>Som.</i> 133
Smooth and round in yourself,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 129
Smyrna, ever sacred to the Muse,	<i>Dyer</i> 107
Snail was I born, and snail shall end,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 72
Snails, house-bearing, yield salubrious water,	<i>Phil.</i> 47
——— pernicious to apples,	<i>Phil.</i> 47
——— spoil the verdure of the year,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 173
——— near sweetest fruits abound,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 75
Snake, to a lady playing with,	<i>Broome</i> 90
Snow in whitening shower descends,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 161
——— men perishing in,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 163
——— preserved,	<i>Wal.</i> 152
	SNOW,

Snow, useful to the ground,	<i>Phil.</i> 67
—— riddle on,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 327
—— (Thomas), epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 195
—— whose wisdom found the South-Sea shelves,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 195
Snow-drop, a Fairy turned to,	<i>Tick.</i> 216
Snuff, pungent grains of titillating dust,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 153
—— mundungus,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 49
—— or the fan, supplies each pause of chat,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 138
Sober prince, goverment of, is best,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 119
Social pleasure, ill-exchang'd for power,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 290
Society, nurse of Art,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 110
Socrates, the Sent of Heaven,	<i>Mall.</i> 183
———— to whom its moral will was given,	<i>ib.</i> 183
—— wisest of mankind,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 168
—— father of philosophy,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 42
—— tutor of Athens,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 42
—— here ever shines,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 208
—— patience of,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 275
—— put to death for atheism,	<i>Black.</i> 6
———— for asserting one God,	<i>Black.</i> 6
Sodom, overthrow of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 141
Sofola, thought to be Ophir,	<i>Dyer</i> 113
Soft looks, the silent eloquence of eyes,	<i>Hughes</i> 58
Soils, difference of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 94
—— different natures of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 125
—— to discover nature of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 127
Soldier in love,	<i>Hughes</i> 140
—— should be modest as a maid,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 115
—— founder of jesuits,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 74
Soldier's end, all applaud, and weep,	<i>Hughes</i> 125
	Soldier,

- Soldier, desperately brave, falls a sacrifice to glory, *Hughes* 125
 —— if successful, deemed guardian genius of the state, *ib.*
 —— admir'd when living, and when dead ador'd, *ib.*
 Soldiers are perfect devils in their way, *Gay* 1 : 207
 —— when once rais'd, they're curst hard to lay, *id.* 207
 Solemn council best becomes the old, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
 Solemnity of proclaiming war, *Dry.* 6 : 185
 —— is a cover for a sot, *Young* 1 : 93
 Solitude, *Shen.* 157
 Soliloquies had need be few, *Buck.* 75
 —— extremely short, *Buck.* 75
 —— yet spoke in passion too, *Buck.* 75
 —— occasion of, should naturally fall, *Buck.* 75
 Soliloquy, { *Garth* 155
{ *Dry.* 1 : 318
 —— of a beauty in the country, *Lytt.* 17
 Solitude, *Cow.* 2 : 284
 —— hymn on, *Thom.* 2 : 193
 —— companion of the wise and good, *Thom.* 2 : 193
 —— ode on, { *Rosci.* 238
{ *Pope* 1 : 85
 —— who fit for, *Cow.* 2 : 286, 287
 —— employment in, *Cow.* 2 : 288
 —— nurse of sense, *Pope* 2 : 281
 —— nurse of woe, *Parn.* 79
 —— howe'er we range, in thee we fix at last, *Tick.* 107
 —— divine retreat! *Young* 1 : 126
 —— choice of the prudent! *Young* 1 : 126
 —— there we court fair wisdom, *Young* 1 : 126
 Solomon, *Prior* 2 : 101
Solomon,

- Solomon, his writings, profound reasonings in, *Prior* 2 : 161
 ----- in his song, figures heavenly things, *Parn.* 193, 194
 ----- beguiled by women, *Milt.* 2 : 168
 ----- grandeur of, *Cow.* 2 : 121
 Solon, last and wisest of Greece, *Aken.* 163
 ----- raised a temple to Liberty and Concord, *Aken.* 165
 Solution, change of terms and scaffolding of words, *Prior* 2 : 117
 Solymeian rout, bold in treason, *Dry.* 1 : 142
 Somers, character of, *Garth* 88
 Somerset, duchess of, ode to, *Shen.* 79
 Somerset-house allotted to the queen, *Cow.* 1 : 196
 ----- new buildings of, *Wall.* 163
 Sompner's prologue of Chaucer, answer to, *Gay* 2 : 1
 Somerville, the Chace, *Som.* 13
 ----- Hobbinol, 95
 ----- Field-sports, 141
 ----- Ramsay (Allan), to, 159
 ----- Marlborough, duke of, ode to, 163
 ----- embarking for Ostend, 168
 ----- to Addison, 174
 ----- imitation of Horace, 180
 ----- to Dr. Mackenzie, 187
 ----- the wife, 189
 ----- memory of Mr. Moore, 191
 ----- epitaph on Hugh Lumber, 192
 ----- the Hip, 193
 ----- to a Lady, 195
 ----- presenting a white rose and a red, 196
 ----- bowling-green, 197
 ----- David's lamentation over Saul, &c. 204
- S. merville,

I N D E X.

	221
Somerville, to a young Lady, with the Iliad,	<i>Som.</i> 207
——— to Allan Ramfay,	210, 218
——— Ramfay's answer,	214
——— on the Effay on Man,	221
——— to Mr. Thomfon, on his Seasons,	222
——— to lady Anne Coventry,	224
——— address to his elbow-chair,	226
——— fong,	228
——— paraphrafe of a French fong,	229
——— Hudibras and Milton reconciled,	230
——— on Miranda leaving the country,	231
——— to Phyllis,	234
——— to earl of Halifax,	235
——— fong for the lute,	237
——— the Coquette,	238
——— superannuated lover,	238
——— advice to the ladies,	240
——— Anacreontic,	240
——— to a discarded toast,	241
——— perjured mistress, from Horace,	242
——— to a young lady,	243
——— to Dr. M——, reading mathematics,	244
——— epigram from Martial,	244
——— to one who married his cast mistress,	246
——— new ballad,	247
——— Canidia's epithalamium,	250
——— hunting fong,	252
——— translation of the tenth epistle of Horace,	254
——— miser's speech,	257
——— the captive trumpeter,	262

Somerville, bald-pated Welshman and fly,	Som. 263
——— ant and fly,	265
——— wolf, fox, and ape,	267
——— dog and bear,	268
——— wounded man and flies,	270
——— wolf and dog,	271
——— the oyster,	274
——— sheep and the bush,	275
——— frogs' choice,	276
——— Liberty and Love,	279
——— the two Springs,	282
——— bald batchelor,	288
——— fortune-hunter,	296
——— Devil outwitted,	335
——— officious messenger,	336
——— inquisitive bridegroom,	346
——— Bacchus triumphant,	349
——— night-walker reclaimed,	352
——— happy disappointment,	365
——— padlock for the mouth,	369
——— wife builder,	373
——— true use of the looking-glass,	374
——— Mahomet Ali Beg,	375
——— sweet-scented miser,	388
——— incurious bencher,	392
——— busy indolent,	395
——— yeoman of Kent,	398
——— happy lunatic,	403
Son, effulgence of God's glory,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 195
——— sent to finish the war,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 196
	Son,

- on, image of God in all things,
 --- eternal, word Supreme,
 --- whose tender love for all provides,
 ----- power o'er all presides,
 --- bright effulgence,
 --- goes to create,
 --- created all things,
 --- sent to judge fallen man,
 --- redeemer and ransom of man,
 --- judge and intercessor,
 --- approbation of mercy to man,
 --- unexampled love of,
 --- the only peace for man,
 --- head, in Adam's room,
 --- merit of, imputed,
 --- men live in, transplanted,
 --- to judge angels and men,
 --- godhead of, denied by Socinus,
 --- redeem'd the honours of the race,
 --- as generous as the fire was base,
 --- loss of an only,
 ong, expression easy, and the fancy high,
 --- no part of poetry requires a nicer art,
 --- exact propriety of words and thought,
 --- there must be art and sense in,
 --- instructs the soul, and charms the ear, *Pope od. 3 : 314*
 --- laps the soul in Elysium, *Milt. 3 : 130*
 --- soothes our pains, *Young 3 : 2*
 --- to gods and men is sacred, *Pope od. 4 : 209*
 --- too daring, and the theme too great, *Prior 1 : 173*
 Song

*Milt. 1 : 197**Parn. 256**Parn. 256**Parn. 256**Parn. 261**Milt. 1 : 213**Milt. 1 : 167**Milt. 2 : 47**Milt. 2 : 47**Milt. 2 : 48**Milt. 1 : 78**Milt. 1 : 86**Milt. 1 : 82**Milt. 1 : 82**Milt. 1 : 82**Milt. 1 : 83**Milt. 1 : 84**Dry. 2 : 33**Pope il. 2 : 91**Pope il. 2 : 91**Buck. 99**Buck. 71**Buck. 71**Buck. 71**Dry. 1 : 275**Pope od. 3 : 314**Milt. 3 : 130**Young 3 : 2**Pope od. 4 : 209**Prior 1 : 173*

Song

- Song, is noise and impious the feast, *Pope od. 3 : 72*
 ——— imitated from the French, *Sben. 131*
 Songs and odes, *Dry. 2 : 201*
 ——— set to music, *Prior 2 : 273*
 Sonnet, *Hughes 77*
 ——— hard to write well, *Dry. 1 : 271*
 Sonnets, *Milt. 3 : 169*
 Sons of a day, with each a brother at his back, *Pope 3 : 157*
 ——— of God, *Milt. 2 : 105*
 ——— of nobles are the fons of earth, *Young 3 : 264*
 ——— to debase, exalts the fires, *Pope 2 : 221*
 ——— the hopes of all the years to come, *Pitt 252*
 ——— their old unhappy fire despise, *Pope 1 : 279*
 ——— who with flagitious pride insult my darknefs, *Pope 1 : 279*
 ——— most their fires disgrace, *Pope od. 3 : 71*
 Sophocles improved tragedy, *Dry. 1 : 278*
 Sorbonist, a rope of sand could twist, *Butl. 1 : 13*
 Sordid earth to scorn, and mount the skies, *Broome 93*
 Sorrow, foul in, *Parn. 248*
 ——— of horrid parentage, *Young 3 : 102*
 ——— second-born of hell, *Young 3 : 102*
 ——— that privilege of men, *Young 2 : 110*
 ——— from pang of, birth of endless joy, *Young 2 : 110*
 ——— our lot, our portion pain, *Prior 2 : 175*
 ——— the fine impos'd on length of days, *Pope il. 2 : 186*
 ——— be thou henceforth my joy, *Broome 29*
 ——— seem'd to wear one common face, *Cong. 37*
 Sorrows, which are our own, serious heed we give, *West 207*
 ——— for another's we soon cease to grieve, *West 207*
 ——— which a friend would share, *Pope il. 2 : 100*
 Sol's

Sot's hole, five Ladies at,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 67
Sots, on a club of,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 350
Sovereign of the skies, who shall control ?	<i>Pope ll.</i> 1 : 257
—— Being, but a sovereign good,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 63
—— to contemn, charter of Jerusalem,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 161
Sovereignty, what women most desire,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 197
—— and Grace,	<i>Watts</i> 112
Soul,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 243, 271
—— immortal substance, to remain,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 186
—— conscious of joy, and capable of pain,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 186
—— immortality of,	<i>Den.</i> 138
—— simple and indivisible,	<i>Den.</i> 139
—— escapes the wreck of worlds,	<i>Som.</i> 68
—— importance of,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 196
—— rescued from death,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 197
—— thou busy thing, whence I know I am,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 165
—— companion of the body's good or ill,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 166
—— conscious of joy or pain,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 166
—— pale it with rage, or redden it with shame,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 166
—— can scarce above the body rise,	<i>Pem.</i> 339
—— for great actions free,	<i>Pem.</i> 219
—— that justly thinks, would greatly dare,	<i>Sav.</i> 139
—— nothing but God can satisfy,	<i>Wall.</i> 218
—— in commerce with God, is heaven,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 237
—— can rest on nought but God,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 79
—— here in full-trust, hereafter in full joy,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 79
—— anchor'd safe on Reason's peaceful coast,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 162
—— by tempests of wrath no longer tost,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 162
—— by wisdom's noblest precepts crown'd,	<i>Rowe</i> 48
—— without reflection, to ruin runs,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 111
VOL. LVIII.	<i>Soul</i>

- Soul faddens by the use of pain,
 — distemper'd, sport of passions,
 — deadly wound in,
 — issued in the purple flood,
 — of pleasure reigns in rural seats,
 — of the world,
 Souls must paint souls,
 — the life of,
 Sound, a comment to the sense,
 — must seem an echo to the sense,
 — learn to sink in,
 Source of Being, hail,
 — of woe, desire to know,
 South beheld that master-piece of man,
 — opposed him out of zeal,
 — shewing how well he could dispute and rail,
 South America, view of,
 South-Sea project,
 — at best a mighty bubble,
 Southerne, epistle to,
 — Dryden to,
 — verses to,
 Sow-geldering operation,
 Space immense beyond the stars,
 — no midst, no centre in,
 — full, no motion in,
 — if interspers'd without matter, matter not necessary, *id.* 134
 Spacious air, left to the wits,
 — there with licence to build castles,
 Spade, learn to call a spade,
 — *id.*
- Pope od.* 3 : 269
Add. 255
Dry. 7 : 335
Pope il. 2 : 119
Parn. 33
Dry. 6 : 146
Hughes 271
Watts 173
Rosc. 225
Pope 1 : 106
Garth 56
Thom. 1 : 22
Prior 2 : 127
Pope 3 : 228
Pom. 340
Pom. 340
Dyer 124
Swift 1 : 200
Swift 1 : 208
Fent. 233
Dry. 2 : 134
Pope 2 : 355
Butl. 1 : 181
Aken. 84
Black. 132
Black. 133
Swift 1 : 42
Swift 1 : 42
Swift 2 : 239
 Spades

- Spades be trumps, and trumps they were, *Pope 1 : 139*
 Spadillio, unconquerable Lord, *Pope 1 : 139*
 Spain, king of, *Garth 112*
 — haughty, soon shall hear and tremble, *Aken. 356*
 — numerous fleet perished on the coast, *Add. 12*
 — the fruitless strife gives o'er, *Hughes 46*
 — and claims dominion there no more, *Hughes 46*
 Spaniel, use of in fowling, *Gay 1 : 12*
 — fawning slave to man's deceit, *Gay 2 : 81*
 — pimp of luxury, sneaking cheat, *Gay 2 : 81*
 — and cameleon, *Gay 2 : 32*
 — indulged to disobey command, *Gay 2 : 32*
 — how pretty were his fawning ways, *Gay 2 : 32*
 Spanish Armada, defeat of, *Thom. 2 : 112*
 — war, folly of, *Cow. 2 : 246*
 — West-Indies, *Thom. 2 : 111*
 Spark, each light gay meteor of a, *Pope 2 : 106*
 Sparrow loves to chirp and talk, *Prior 2 : 197*
 Sparrows treading, *Swift 2 : 234*
 Sparta, surrounded by a range of hills, *Pope od. 3 : 105*
 — poor, *Duke 148*
 — sober, hard, and man-subduing city, *Thom. 2 : 38*
 — Lycurgus there built a temper'd state, *Thom. 2 : 39*
 — where mix'd each government, *Thom. 2 : 39*
 — there corruption lay wither'd at the root, *Thom. 2 : 39*
 — raised on Virtue's base, *West 259*
 — rough, in Virtue's love approv'd, *Rowe L. 206*
 — with female beauty gay, *Pope od. 4 : 19*
 Spartan dame, prologue to, *Fent. 332*
 Spartans not suffered to learn deceitful arts abroad, *West 260*
 Spartans,

Spartans, by exposing to reclaim,	<i>Lanf.</i> 216
Specious gifts, no gifts, but guiles,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 176
Specious-good we court, and meet a real ill,	<i>Broome</i> 42
Speculation roosted near the sky,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 189
———— from garrets thunders,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 189
Speck of entity, how stretches to man,	<i>Gartb</i> 21
Spectator, to supposed author of,	<i>Tick.</i> 95
———— thy spotless thoughts, unshock'd priest may hear, <i>ib.</i>	
Speech, Thought's canal,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 35
———— criterion too,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 35
———— that knows nor art nor fear,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 278
Spell,	{ <i>Step.</i> 292
———— shall ease my care,	{ <i>Gay</i> 1 : 73
———— ye right this verse upon her stone,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 73
Spence, verses to,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 82
Spenser commended for pastoral,	<i>Pitt</i> 389
———— too allegorical,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 22
———— stanza not always well chosen,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 22
———— first by Pisan poets taught,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 22
———— himself affects the obsolete,	<i>Smith</i> 193
———— in his Shepherd's Calendar, not to be match'd,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 219
———— in his dialect, imitated the Doric,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 18
———— excels in pastoral,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 18
———— in ancient tales amused,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 264
———— art predominates in,	<i>Add.</i> 34
———— like Aurora,	<i>Den.</i> 55
———— Milton's original,	<i>Den.</i> 54
———— imitated,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 14
———— imitation of,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 344
	<i>Pitt</i> 390
	<i>Spencer,</i>

Spenser, no uniformity in his design,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 116
—— borrowed his characters from the then living, <i>id.</i>	116
—— his verses numerous and various,	<i>id.</i> 116
—— pearls in muddy waters lie,	<i>Fent.</i> 240
Sphinx, riddle of,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 239
Sphinx's riddles durst explain,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 278
Spice-islands, view of,	<i>Dyer</i> 117
Spick and span I have enough,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 264
—— I keep no antiquated stuff,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 264
Spider only spins on dark days,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 289
—— cunning and fierce, mixture abhorred,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 52
—— saints, what,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 324
Spiders never seek the fly,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 295
Spikenard, his grace,	<i>Parn.</i> 198
Spinning, several methods of,	<i>Dyer</i> 83
Spinosa, atheistical notions of,	<i>Black.</i> 119
—— according to, universe, <i>God,</i>	<i>Black.</i> 119
Spiral tops and copple-crowns,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 176
Spirit, like a dove,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 152
—— the soul's eternal guide,	<i>Parn.</i> 255
—— warm, possess and fill my mind,	<i>Parn.</i> 255
—— equally divine,	<i>Parn.</i> 261
—— with holy transports refine the breast,	<i>Parn.</i> 261
Spirits die only by annihilation,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 184
—— light militia, of the lower sky,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 128
Spite, what will it not?	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 107
Splay-foot rhymes in small poets,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 107
Spleen, parent of vapours, and of female wit,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 146
—— who givest the hysteric or poetic fit,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 146
—— who rulest the sex to fifty from fifteen,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 146
	Spleen,

I N D E X.

231

Spring, season of desire,	<i>Wall.</i> 52
----- lovely season of desire,	<i>Hughes</i> 88
----- a pastoral,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 25
----- descends in showers,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 229
----- strows with flowers the meads,	<i>Hughes</i> 192
----- nature blooming and benevolent,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 3, 4
----- influence on animate and inanimate nature,	<i>id.</i> 1 : 20
----- fair-handed, unbosoms every grace,	<i>id.</i> 1 : 21
----- nipt with Winter's lagging reary,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 60
----- without, and Winter all within,	<i>Fenn.</i> 292
----- new,	<i>Shen.</i> 53
----- of action to ourselves is lost,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 96
Springal, by his beauty curst to ills,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 297
Springs of motion, from the seat of sense,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 25
Sprouts to preserve green in boiling,	<i>King</i> 232
Squabble,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 55
Squadrons, with spears erect, armoving iron wood,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 137
Squintifego maid,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 354
Squire, birth of,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 219
----- a hopeful heir is born,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 219
----- and his cur,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 142
Stafford, trial and death of,	<i>Den.</i> 39
Stag, on head of,	<i>Wall.</i> 102
----- death of, causes a war,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 179, 180
Stag-chace, described,	<i>Som.</i> 59
----- chac'd, repulsed by the herd,	<i>Som.</i> 63
Stage, ill be their fate who would corrupt,	<i>King</i> 262
----- true corrector of the age,	<i>King</i> 262
Stage-reformers, you stand the first,	<i>Hughes</i> 80
Stagirite, Reason betrayed to,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 121
Q4	Stagirite,

- Sragirite, his head a radiant Zodiac crown'd, *Pope* 1 : 212
 Stanhope, poems on the death of, *Pitt* 297
 ——— the great, the brave, a prey to death, *Pitt* 297
 ——— in arms and eloquence, like Cæsar, thone, *Pitt* 297
 ——— Britannia mourn thy hero, *Pitt* 298
 ——— the birth of years and labour of an age, *Pitt* 299
 ——— his voice a senate, and his sword a war, *Pitt* 299
 ——— his sword thro' legions cleaves his way, *Pitt* 300
 ——— springs from the earth, and towers to heaven, *Pitt* 301
 ——— thy son, rise the Stanhope of the future age, *Pitt* 303
 ——— on his voyage to France, *Tick.* 134
 Stanley (Miss), epitaph on, *Thom.* 2 : 179
 ——— here rest, above the joys, beyond the woes of life, *ib.*
 Stanzas of the ancients, and their names, *West* 117
 Star guiding the wise men, *Milt.* 2 : 151
 — each itself, a sun, *Prior* 2 : 119
 — enliven worlds, deny'd to human sight, *Prior* 2 : 119
 — primitive founts and origins of light, *Prior* 2 : 119
 Stars, spangles in the sky, *Wall.* 31
 — suns, or centres to planets, *Black.* 83
 — whether suns, *Butl.* 2 : 153
 — not by reflection bright, *Dry.* 2 : 124
 — at such a distance, *Aken.* 85
 ————— that their light has not yet reach'd us, *ib.*
 — teach, as well as shine, *Young* 3 : 22
 — unknown, appear'd to burn, *Rowe* L. 72
 — and bad proud royalty for change prepare, *Rowe* L. 72
 — shall drop, the sun shall lose his flame, *Gay* 1 : 278
 — by other fail, *Add.* 13
 — to fribble with, *Butl.* 1 : 224
 Stare,

- Stare, for strangeness fit, *Parh.* 6
 Starve, badge of loyalty, to, *Duke* 86
 State after death, no alteration knows, *Pom.* 319
 — wise the man, who labours to secure a happy, *Pom.* 319
 — all in proportion to, *Pope* 2 : 35
 — pomps of, a trifle, *Walsh* 332
 — Phaetons of, *King* 384
 State-artificer, *Butl.* 2 : 26
 State-camelion, *Butl.* 2 : 25
 State-lyes but little genius cost, *Gay* 2 : 145
 States, Atheists in their frame, *Dry.* 1 : 41
 — must die, *Thom.* 2 : 49
 — sink or rise, as govern'd well or ill, *Young* 1 : 260
 Statesman upright, who!
 ——— creed of, *Young* 1 : 260
 ——— sound, but shoots of honest men, *Young* 1 : 2
 Station, to stand in, till relieved, *Den.* 136
 Statius, noted for want of judgement, *Dry.* 5 : 208
 — a Capaneus of a Poet, *Dry.* 5 : 209
 — teaches mean thoughts in sounding words, *Add.* 180
 — best versificator, next Virgil, *Dry.* 7 : 114
 — but knew not how to design, *Dry.* 7 : 114
 — Thebais, first book, *Pope* 1 : 273
 — part of the second book translated, *Pitt* 211
 Statue of the queen, *Garth* 110
 Stave and tail, *Butl.* 1 : 105
 Steadiness of soul and thought, by religion taught, *Pom.* 270
 Steal myself from life by slow degrees, *Pope od.* 4 : 229
 — retiring to the dark grave, as to rest, *Pope od.* 4 : 229
 — my people blessing, by my people blest, *Pope od.* 4 : 229
 Steal

- Steal from corroding care one transient day, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
- Stealth, life by, *Cow.* 2 : 192
- Steed, more fleet than those begot by winds,
 — of bones and leather, *Som.* 16
Butl. 1 : 78
- Steads outshine the snow, outfly the winds, *Broome* 81
- Steel could the works of mortal pride confound,
 — now glitters in the Muses' shades, *Pope* 1 : 144
Pope 1 : 82
- Stella to Swift, *Swift* 1 : 251, 253, 291
- birth-day of, *Swift* 1 : 166, 168, 175, 254, 334
- verses, *Swift* 1 : 264
- birth-day, March 13, 1726, *Swift* 2 : 1
- at Wood-park, *Swift* 1 : 273
- Stentor, endued with brazen lungs,
 — surpassed the force of fifty tongues, *Pope id.* 1 : 183
Pope id. 1 : 183
- speech of, *Gartb* 70
- Stentorophonic voice, loud as, *Butl.* 1 : 283
- Stephen Duck, thresher and poet, *Swift* 2 : 217
- Stepney, poems by, *Step.* 245
- to James II. 245
- on University of Cambridge, 246
- to Charles Montague, 248
- on the conspiracy, 256
- to Earl Carlisle, 257
- to memory of Q. Mary, 260
- the Austrian eagle, 264
- imitation of French verses, 265
- of Juvenal, Sat. viii. 267
- of Horace, Book iii. Ode vii. 285
- Book iv. Ode ix. 287
- translation from Lucan, 290
- Stepney,

I N D E X.

235

Stepney, on death of Tibullus,	<i>Step.</i> 293
——— to the Evening Star,	296
Stepney's verse, with candour ever blest,	<i>King</i> 326
Stern justice and soft-smiling love embrace,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 69
————— a wonder in Omnipotence,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 69
Sterling line, drawn to French wire,	<i>Rosc.</i> 215
————— would thro' pages shine, <i>ib.</i>	
Stesichorus, observer of the order in the ode,	<i>Cong.</i> 154
Still roving, still desiring, never pleased,	<i>Som.</i> 279
Stirom, embottled long, ere justly mild,	<i>Pbil.</i> 73
——— softened by age, it vigor gains,	<i>Pbil.</i> 73
——— trust not its smoothness,	<i>Pbil.</i> 73
——— third circling glass of, suffices virtue,	<i>Pbil.</i> 73
Stoicism, 'tis pride, rank pride,	<i>Add.</i> 263
Stoics dispute in their porch,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 190
——— all in the grave,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 147
——— philosophic pride of,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 211
——— philosophy of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 173
Stock-dove cooes, mournfully hoarse,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 64
Stock-doves plain amid the forest,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 200
Stocks, wooden jail,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 158
Stomach pulled down,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 122
Stomachs, to bring down,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 93
Stone and brass our hopes betray,	<i>Hughes</i> 209
Stone henge, what,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 122
Stony-tempest, hail,	<i>Broome</i> 98
Stool, the dread of every scolding quean,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 71
Stores starve us or they cloy,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 247
Stork, sworn foe of snakes	<i>Pbil.</i> 46
Storm,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 356
	Storm

- | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| | { | <i>Dry.</i> 5 : 369 6 : 103, 181 |
| | | <i>Rowe L.</i> 232, 368 |
| | | <i>Pope</i> 1 : 302 |
| | | <i>Thom.</i> 1 : 70 |
| | | <i>Mall.</i> 241 |
| Storm described, | | <i>Black.</i> 127 |
| —— to terrify, | | <i>Garth</i> 73 <i>Thom.</i> 158 |
| —— effects of, | | <i>Mall.</i> 241 |
| —— signs of, | | <i>Thom.</i> 1 : 156 |
| Storms described, | | <i>Thom.</i> 1 : 156 |
| —— presages of, | | <i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 177 |
| Stranger and the poor are sent by Jove, | | <i>Gay</i> 1 : 55 |
| —— to rest, who loves, | | <i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 192 |
| Stranger's due, give the stranger-guest, | | <i>Dyer</i> 97 |
| Strangers persecuted to be received, | | <i>Dyer</i> 97 |
| —— trade owing to, | | <i>Dyer</i> 98 |
| —— taught arras, | | <i>Mall.</i> 315 |
| Stratagem, | | <i>King</i> 180 |
| —— in war, no deceit, | | <i>Cow.</i> 1 : 338 |
| Stratton-fight, | | <i>Butl.</i> 1 : 180 |
| Stray, to be kept year and day, | | <i>A. Phil.</i> 328 |
| —— nymph, | | <i>Cow.</i> 2 : 73 |
| Stream grows wild by restraint, | | <i>Pope</i> 2 : 162 |
| Streams, shallow, run dimpling all the way, | | <i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 292 |
| Strength consists in spirits and in blood, | | <i>id.</i> 292 |
| —— and those are ow'd to generous wine and food, | | <i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 36 |
| —— is of the gods alone, | | <i>Milt.</i> 3 : 9 |
| —— without wisdom, vain, | | <i>West</i> 233 |
| —— wisdom, virtue, mighty Jove, are thine, | | <i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 93 |
| —— alike is felt from hope and from despair, | | <i>Milt.</i> 1 : 185 |
| —— divided from truth, illaudable, | | <i>Strength</i> |

- Strength of mind is exercise, not rest, *Pope 2 : 45*
 ——— and pleasure rise from exercise, *Parn. 60*
 ——— proportioned to the woes you feel, *Pope il. 2 : 349*
 Strenuous idleness, wasting strength in, *Young 2 : 8*
 Strephon and Chloe, *Swift 2 : 233*
 Strephon's love for Delia justified, *Pom. 248*
 Strict religion very rare, *Watts 182*
 Strife and debate thy restless soul employ, *Pope il. 1 : 45*
 Stroke of fate the bravest cannot shun, *Pope il. 2 : 174*
 Strollers, always on the wing, *Swift 1 : 210*
 ——— prologue for, *Pitt 233*
 ——— hasp'd in a coach came down, *Pitt 233*
 ——— but shall in a cart, our old original, depart, *Pitt 233*
 ——— we strut the fancy'd monarchs of an hour, *Pitt 234*
 ——— duns, our emperors and heroes fear, *Pitt 234*
 Strolling mart, *King 215*
 Strong, if thou art, Jove hath made thee so, *Tick. 171*
 Strophé, what, *West 117*
 ——— and Antistrophe, why of the same measure, *Cong. 153*
 ——— *West 117*
 Struggle of public care and private passion, *Wall. 29*
 Study, how to die, not how to live, *Lanf. 181*
 Stumbling-block, *King 427*
 Studly beggars intreat, then threat, *Bush. 2 : 126*
 Stygian coasts, the house of woe, *Pitt 212*
 Style proper for poetry, *Pitt 360*
 ——— obscure to be avoided, *Pitt 360*
 ——— different, as the images, *Pitt 361*
 ——— metaphorical, lustre of, *Pitt 362*
 Styles different, for different subjects, *Pope 1 : 104*
 Styx

Styx in nine wide circles roll'd his flood,	<i>Pitt</i> 211
---- inviolable oath by,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 127
---- the dreadful oath of Gods,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 97
---- that dreadful oath, which binds the thunderer,	<i>Pope 1 :</i> 297
Subjects obey, when men of worth command,	<i>Broom:</i> 72
Sublime, how rare in life or song !	<i>Young</i> 3 : 285
Sublunary science, but guess,	<i>Den.</i> 109
----- world, a vapour,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 218
----- all it holds, a vapour,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 218
----- a land of shadows,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 218
----- a troubled ocean,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 218
Subordination necessary in a confederacy,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 5
Suborn our flight,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 275
Substance, never treat beyond,	<i>King</i> 209
Subtleties come near nothing,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 228
Success is still from heaven,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 124
----- 'tis not in mortals to command,	<i>Add.</i> 257
----- none can always hit,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 44
----- and fortune learn from Cæsar,	<i>Add.</i> 285
----- on vigour and dispatch depends,	<i>Garth</i> 66
----- no mark of a good cause,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 184
----- too oft to guilt is given,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 142
----- justifies all quarrels,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 336
Successes, poem on, to lord Godolphin,	<i>Rowe</i> 8
Succession, every kind lives by,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 135
----- art of,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 119
Suck a bull,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 43
Suckling, answer to,	<i>Wall.</i> 117
Suds, leaves my lady in,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 196
Suffering, highest fortitude,	<i>Mit.</i> 2 : 138
	Suffering

- Suffering is the lover's part, } *Gay* 1 : 306
 } *Hughes* 127
- Sufferings shew the generous mind,
 ———— each his, *Yal.* 352
 ———— foretold Christ, *Gray* 333
 ———— precede exaltation, *Milt.* 2 : 214, 217
 ———— light, give leisure to complain, *Milt.* 2 : 189
 ———— greater make us dumb, *Dry.* 3 : 104
 ———— *Dry.* 3 : 104
- Suffolk, inscription for bust of lady, *Lytt.* 95
- Suitor-powers in games divide their hours, *Pope od.* 3 : 133
- Suitors, number and country, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
 ———— injuries of, *Pope od.* 3 : 89
 ———— who lay in wait for Telemachus return, *Pope od.* 4 : 87
 ———— consult to destroy Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 134
 ———— gifts of, *Pope od.* 4 : 128
 ———— their destruction foretold, *Pope od.* 4 : 175
 ———— challeng'd to bend Ulysses' bow, *Pope od.* 4 : 179
 ———— death of, *Pope od.* 4 : 197
- Sulpicia to Cerinthus, *Lytt.* 95, 96
- Sultan populace, *Butl.* 2 : 93
- Summer, a pastoral, *Pope* 1 : 31
 ———— child of the sun, refulgent, *Tbom.* 1 : 43
 ———— with ruffet robes adorn'd, *Hughes* 192
 ———— evening, *Watts* 367
 ———— house, inscription on, *West* 320
 ———— islands, battle of, *Wall.* 68
 ———— fault to leap, *Butl.* 2 : 106
 ———— seas are turn'd by sudden winds, *Prior* 1 : 224
- Sun, hymn to, *Prior* 1 : 59
 ———— ode to, *Fent.* 197
 ———— Sun,

Sun, fairest regent of the skies.	<i>Fent.</i> 198
— hours, thy offspring,	<i>Fent.</i> 198
— gentle joys on Albion shed,	<i>Fent.</i> 198
— described,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 93
— a red-hot iron,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 252
— Nature's eye,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 129
— fountain of light and colour, warmth and life,	<i>Mall.</i> 197
— joy of earth, and glory of the skies,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 322
— by whose attractive force, thy system rolls,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 47
— informer of the planetary train,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 47
— parent of seasons,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 47
— mineral kinds confess thy mighty power,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 48
— by thee the desert joys,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 49
— great delegated source of light and life,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 49
— by his ray the reptile young come wing'd abroad,	<i>id.</i> 51
— raised high, to disperse light,	<i>Wall.</i> 28
— — — — — to moderate heat,	<i>Wall.</i> 28
— twofold his course, yet constant his career,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 118
— regularity of his motion,	<i>Black.</i> 75
— adds colours to the world,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 251
— divides the months, nights, and days,	<i>Hughes</i> 296
— stands still,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 128
— goes back ten degrees,	<i>Parn.</i> 231
— backward held the falling day,	<i>Broome</i> 17
— shifted his setting and rise,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 255
— thy wonders shall proclaim,	<i>Pitt</i> 236
— moon and stars, praise the Lord,	<i>Watts</i> 74
— — — — — formed,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 218
— — — — — for seasons and times,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 219
— all is grief, beneath,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 270

Sun ^e eclipsed at Cæsar's death,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 250
— in darkness veil'd his face,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 72
— Satan's address to,	<i>Milt.</i> 1 : 102
— put down by ladies eyes,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 187
— of righteousness arose !	<i>Parn.</i> 206
————— and bid the church adore,	<i>Parn.</i> 206
Sunday, new milk and mackarel only, sold on,	<i>King</i> 215
————— shines, no sabbath-day to me,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 149
Sundays profan'd by mackarel cries,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 125
Sunderland, ode to the earl of,	<i>Tick.</i> 197
————— Spencer, a name familiar to Windsor,	<i>Tick.</i> 197
Suns of glory please not, till they set,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 214
Superannuated lover,	<i>Som.</i> 238
Superior woes, superior stations bring,	<i>Broome</i> 44
Supernaculum was their jest,	<i>King</i> 360
Superstition, tyranness abhorr'd,	<i>Aken.</i> 127
————— effects of,	<i>Shen.</i> 259
————— enslaves the mind,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 120
————— makes love blind,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 106
————— from thy breast repel,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 107
————— o'er philosophy prevails,	<i>Cong.</i> 65
————— shar'd the tyranny,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 64
————— gods of conquerors, slaves of subjects made,	<i>ib.</i>
————— deep o'er-hung the skies,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 17
————— beneath whose baleful dews the poppy sprung,	<i>ib.</i>
————— sways the bulk of mankind,	<i>Buck.</i> 95
————— baleful charms of,	<i>Aken.</i> 41
Superstitions, practice of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 323
Superstitious virtue is vice,	<i>Rosc.</i> 220
Supper, p reparatory thoughts for the Lord's,	<i>Watts</i> 143
Suppofures	

Supposes hypothetical,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 149
Sure-defence on God we build,	<i>Pitt</i> 240
Sure-judge, how empty all, who all had tried,	<i>Lytt.</i> 28
Surety for th' unjust, suffers, who gives,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 216
Surfeit in grief,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 59
Surly bull, the pride of Hockley-hole,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 125
Surprise, a dish,	<i>King</i> 183
Surprises surest conduct shew in war,	<i>Garth</i> 70
Surrey, the Granville of a former age,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 69
—— numbers glow'd with warm desire,	<i>Fent</i> 240
Survey thy soul, and find the beggar there,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 342
Suspense in news, torture,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 59
Suspicion, against,	<i>Aken.</i> 199
—— meditating plagues unseen,	<i>Aken.</i> 199
Suum cuique,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 225
Swains, Trojans all, and vow but to deceive,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 31
Swallow, Anacreontic,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 149
Swallows, whither they go,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 68
Swan rows in state on the fishy river,	<i>Fent.</i> 319
—— contented with an humbler fate,	<i>Fent.</i> 319
—— sings her own elegy,	<i>Dry.</i> 4 : 193
Swanwick, barrister of,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 7
Sway, first in, as first in virtue,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 227
Swear, or starve,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 352
Swearing and cursing,	<i>Watts</i> 347
Sweet as a rose her breath and lips,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 272
—— babe, fair beauty's bud,	<i>Broome</i> 92
—— what fruits thy blossoms shall produce,	<i>Broome</i> 92
—— may no vice o'ercloud thy future day,	<i>Broome</i> 93
—— William's farewell, &c.	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 253
	Sweetest

I N D E X.

243

Sweetest she, who stinks the most,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 64
—— before you see, you smell,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 64
Sweetner, saffrafras,	<i>Garth</i> 40
Sweet-scented miser,	<i>Som.</i> 388
Swift, his ode to Temple,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 1
—— to the Athenian Society,	1 : 9
—— lines in a table-book,	1 : 20
—— Mrs. Harris's petition,	1 : 21
—— ballad on the game of traffic,	1 : 26
—— another,	1 : 28
—— the discovery,	1 : 29
—— problem,	1 : 31
—— description of a salamander,	1 : 33
—— to the earl of Peterborow,	1 : 36
—— on the union,	1 : 37
—— on Mrs. Bidy Floyd,	1 : 38
—— Apollo outwitted,	1 : 39
—— Vaubrough's house,	1 : 41
—— history of,	1 : 46
—— Baucis and Philemon,	1 : 48
—— elegy on Partridge,	1 : 54
—— Merlin's prophecy,	1 : 58
—— description of the morning,	1 : 59
—— city shower,	1 : 60
—— on the house by Castleknock,	1 : 62
—— virtues of Sid Hamed's rod,	1 : 65
—— Atlas, or the minister of state,	1 : 68
—— town eclogue,	1 : 69
—— fable of Midas,	1 : 71
—— new song,	1 : 74
R 2	Swift,

Swift, Windsor prophecy,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 77
—— epigrams,	1 : 77, 79, 99, 212 2 : 278, 346, 370
—— Corinna,	1 : 79
—— Toland's invitation to Dismal,	1 : 80
—— peace and Dunkirk,	1 : 82
—— Horace, Book i. Ep. vii.	1 : 84
———— Book ii. Sat. vi.	1 : 89
—— on himself,	1 : 93
—— the faggot,	1 : 96
—— Catullus to Lesbia,	1 : 98
—— on a curate's complaint,	1 : 99
—— inventory of his goods,	1 : 100
—— Cadenus and Vanessa,	1 : 101
—— to love,	1 : 131
—— ode to spring,	1 : 132
———— to wisdom,	1 : 133
—— a rebus,	1 : 134
—— Horace, Book ii. Ode i.	1 : 135
———— Book i. Ep. v.	1 : 140
———— Book iii. Ode ii.	1 : 152
———— Book iv. Ode ix.	1 : 158
—— to Harley,	1 : 146
—— in sickness,	1 : 149
—— fable of the bitches,	1 : 150
—— Phyllis,	1 : 158
—— to Delany,	1 : 159
—— left-handed letter,	1 : 163
—— motto for Mr. Hafard,	1 : 164
—— to Sheridan,	1 : 165, 349
—— Stella's birth-day,	1 : 166, 168, 334
	<i>Swift,</i>

Swift, Sheridan to,	<i>Swift</i> I : 167
—— answer,	I : 167
—— to Stella,	I : 170, 175, 291
—— elegy on Demar,	I : 179
—— epitaph on a miser,	I : 181
—— to Mrs. Houghton,	I : 181
—— verses on windows,	I : 182
—— Apollo to,	I : 183
—— news from Parnassus,	I : 186
—— run upon the bankers,	I : 189
—— description of an Irish feast,	I : 192
—— new song,	I : 193
—— progress of beauty,	I : 195
—— ——— poetry,	I : 199
—— South-Sea,	I : 200
—— dog and shadow,	I : 209
—— to a friend,	I : 209
—— billet to the players,	I : 210
—— the prologue,	I : 210
—— prologue to a play,	I : 212
—— epilogue,	I : 214
—— poem,	I : 216
—— on Gaulstown-house,	I : 218
—— country life,	I : 219
—— Sheridan to Nim-Dan-Dean,	I : 224
—— answer,	I : 225
—— Nim-Dan-Dean's invitation,	I : 227
—— to Nim-Dan-Dean,	I : 229
—— to Sheridan,	I : 231, 250
—— on Sheridan's circular verses,	I : 232

Swift, on Dan Jackson's picture,	<i>Swift</i> I : 233
—— verses on the fame,	I : 234, 235
—— Dan Jackson's defence,	I : 236
—— Rochfort's reply,	I : 238
—— Delany's reply,	I : 241
—— Sheridan's reply,	I : 242
—— rejoinder by,	I : 243, 245
—— Sheridan's submission,	I : 246
—— to Dan Jackson,	I : 247
—— Stella to,	I : 251
—— to Stella,	I : 253
—— on the buried bottle,	I : 253
—— epitaph,	I : 254
—— satirical elegy,	I : 257
—— Smedley's petition,	I : 258
—— answer by,	I : 262
—— verses by Stella,	I : 264
—— jealousy,	I : 264
—— Delany's villa,	I : 264
—— on a window at Delville,	I : 266
—— Carberixæ rupes,	I : 267
—— Carbery rocks,	I : 268
—— on the plot,	I : 270
—— Stella at Woodpark,	I : 273
—— copy of birth-day verses,	I : 276
—— Joan cudgels Ned,	I : 280
—— quibbling elegy,	I : 281
—— Pethox the great,	I : 283
—— Mary the cook-maid's letter,	I : 286
—— New-year's gift,	I : 289
	Swift,

Swift, Dingley and Brent,	<i>Swift</i> I : 290
—— on dreams,	I : 292
—— Whitshed's motto,	I : 294
—— verses to,	I : 295
—— answer,	I : 295
—— a quiet life and a good name,	I : 297
—— birth of Manly Virtue,	I : 300
—— verses on a judge,	I : 305
—— on the same,	I : 305
—— riddles,	I : 306—331
—— receipt to restore Stella's youth,	I : 332
—— epigram on Wood's brass-money,	I : 336
—— a simile,	I : 337
—— Wood, an insect,	I : 338
—— on Wood, the iron-monger,	I : 340
—— Will Wood's petition,	I : 341
—— song on Wood's half-pence,	I : 343
—— a serious song upon William Wood,	I : 346
—— to Quilca,	I : 351
—— blessings of a country life,	I : 352
—— plagues of a country life,	I : 352
—— Sheridan to,	I : 352
—— answer,	I : 353
—— portrait from the life,	I : 354
—— on stealing a crown,	I : 355
—— the storm,	I : 356
—— ode on science,	I : 359
—— on Stella's birth-day,	2 : 1
—— Horace, Book i. Ode xiv.	2 : 4
—— on St. Patrick's well sudden drying up,	2 : 7

Swift, on Young's Universal Passion,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 13
—— dog and thief,	2 : 15
—— Grubstreet writers, advice to,	2 : 16
—— to a lady,	2 : 17
—— young lady's complaint,	2 : 27
—— letter to the Dean,	2 : 28
—— Palinodia, Horace, Book i. Ode xvi.	2 : 31
—— Bec's birth-day,	2 : 33
—— on Tiger's collar,	2 : 35
—— epigrams on windows,	2 : 35—38
—— to Janus,	2 : 39
—— pastoral dialogue,	2 : 40, 64
—— desire and possession,	2 : 45
—— on censure,	2 : 47
—— furniture of a woman's mind,	2 : 48
—— Tom Clinch going to be hanged,	2 : 50
—— to Pope,	2 : 51
—— love poem by a physician,	2 : 52
—— at Sir Arthur Acheson's,	2 : 54
—— on an old glass,	2 : 55
—— answer extempore,	2 : 55
—— on cutting down the old thorn,	2 : 56
—— my lady's lamentation and complaint,	2 : 60
—— on the five ladies at Sot's hole,	2 : 67
—— five ladies' answer,	2 : 69
—— beau's reply,	2 : 70
—— journal of a modern lady,	2 : 71
—— a dialogue,	2 : 81
—— Tim and the fables,	2 : 90
—— Tom Mullinix and Dick,	2 : 91
	<i>Swift,</i>

Swift, Dick, a maggot,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 93
— clad all in brown,	2 : 94
— Dick's variety,	2 : 95
— epitaph on general Gorges and lady Meath,	2 : 96
— verses on I know not what,	2 : 97
— complaint on his deafness,	2 : 98
— to himself, on St. Cecilia's day,	2 : 99
— Paddy's character of the Intelligencer,	2 : 99
— parody on a character of Smedley,	2 : 101
— Paulus,	2 : 103
— answer,	2 : 103
— dialogue,	2 : 109
— on burning a dull poem,	2 : 111
— epistle to lord Carteret,	2 : 112
— epistle upon an epistle,	2 : 116
— libel on Delany and Carteret,	2 : 121
— to Delany,	2 : 128
— directions for a birth-day song,	2 : 134
— bouts rimés,	2 : 143
— helter skelter,	2 : 145
— logicians refuted,	2 : 147
— puppet-show,	2 : 149
— grand question debated,	2 : 152
— to the Dean,	2 : 159
— Drapier's-hill,	2 : 160
— reasons for not building at Drapier's-hill,	2 : 161
— panegyric on,	2 : 165
— twelve articles,	2 : 178
— revolution at Market-hill,	2 : 179
— Traulus, part i.	2 : 183
	Swift,

Swift, Traulus, part ii.	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 187
—— Robin and Harry,	2 : 189
—— to Betty the Grifette,	2 : 191
—— Death and Daphne,	2 : 192
—— Daphne,	2 : 196
—— pheasant and lark,	2 : 198
—— answer,	2 : 203
—— on the Irish club,	2 : 207
—— progress of marriage,	2 : 208
—— a new ballad,	2 : 214
—— on Stephen Duck,	2 : 217
—— lady's dressing-room,	2 : 218
—— power of time,	2 : 223
—— on Pulteney's being out of the council,	2 : 223
—— epitaph on duke of Schomberg,	2 : 225
—— Cassinus and Peter,	2 : 226
—— a beautiful young nymph going to bed,	2 : 230
—— Stephen and Chloe,	2 : 233
—— Apollo,	2 : 243
—— place of the damned,	2 : 245
—— Judas,	2 : 246
—— epistle to Gay,	2 : 247
—— on the Irish bishops,	2 : 253
—— on his death,	2 : 255
—— his works with moral views design'd,	2 : 273
—— to please and to reform mankind,	2 : 273
—— epistle to two friends,	2 : 274
—— Helsham's answer to,	2 : 276
—— present to,	2 : 279
—— verses to,	2 : 280
2	Swift,

I N D E X.

251

Swift, verses occasioned by the preceding,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 281
——- beast's confession,	2 : 282
——- advice to a parson,	2 : 289
——- parson's case,	2 : 290
——- hardship upon the ladies,	2 : 291
——- love song,	2 : 292
——- on the words, brother protestants,	2 : 293
——- Yahoo's overthrow,	2 : 296
——- on the archbishop of Cashel,	2 : 299
——- on poetry,	2 : 300
——- Horace, Book iv. Ode xix.	2 : 316
——- new simile for the ladies,	2 : 319
——- answer,	2 : 322
——- vindication of the libel,	2 : 328
——- friendly apology,	2 : 330
——- Sheridan's ballad on Ballyspellin,	2 : 332
——- answer,	2 : 335
——- Horace, part of Book i. Sat. vi.	2 : 337
——- on a printer's being sent to Newgate,	2 : 339
——- day of judgement,	2 : 339
——- verses to the Dean on his birth-day,	2 : 340
——- on Psyche,	2 : 343
——- Dean and Duke,	2 : 343
——- on Dr. Rundle,	2 : 344
——- character, &c. of the legion-club,	2 : 347
——- an apology, &c.	2 : 355
——- Dean's manner of living,	2 : 361
——- verses made for fruit-women,	2 : 362
——- on Rover, a spaniel,	2 : 364
——- ay and no,	2 : 366
	Swift,

- Swift, answer to a friend's question, *Swift* 2 : 366
 — Apollo's edict, 2 : 367
 — on birth-day, 2 : 371
 — epistle to Nugent, 2 : 374
 — inscription for the Dean's monument, 2 : 378
 — epigram, occasioned by it, 2 : 378
 — makes a wretched shift to deafen with puns and rhyme, 1 : 27
 — had the sin of wit, 1 : 94
 — humour and mirth in all he writ, 1 : 94
 — reconcil'd Divinity and Wit, 1 : 94
 — turns to politics his dangerous wit, 1 : 94
 — not the gravest of divines, 2 : 1
 — on the death of, 2 : 255
 — on his birth-day, *Parn.* 275
 — in judgement solid, as in wit refin'd, *Parn.* 275
 — how sure you wound, when ironies deride, *Parn.* 276
 — for closer style, *Pope* 2 : 273
 — Hibernian politics, thy fate, *Pope* 3 : 206
 — fav'd the rights, a court attack'd, *Pope* 2 : 225
 Swifts Cantons, seat of liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 92
 — sickness, *Thom.* 2 : 92
 — no longer pay, no longer friend, *Gay* 2 : 160
 — fight on any side for pay, *Dry.* 2 : 58
 Swinish gluttony ne'er looks to heaven, *Milt.* 3 : 148
 ——— crams and blasphemes his feeder, *id.* 148
 Swithin nor Paul rule the clouds and winds, *Gay* 1 : 107
 Swold mutton, what, *King* 182
 Sword of violence shall right confound, *Rowe* L. 79
 — o'er Noble and Plebeian rang'd, *Rowe* L. 87
 Swore, how he swore, *Swift* 2 : 297
 Sydney's

I N D E X.

253

Sydney's verse halts ill on Roman feet,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 219
Syene, where Meridian suns no shadow give,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 111
Sylla, Pompey's master,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 61
—— with no less cruelty returns,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 89
—— to crush a hated faction fought,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 93
Sylphs, dæmons of air, well-conditioned,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 126
—— and Sylphids, the aerial kind,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 135
————— who tend the fair,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 135
—— as when women, are mighty fond of place,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 139
—— and Gnomes, are but a woman's heart,	<i>Parn.</i> 54
Sylvia, of,	<i>Wall.</i> 92
Sympathetic speed,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 17
Symposium of Julian, Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 163
Synalepha, what,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 292
Synod, a fair,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 142
Synods shew a zeal for nothings,	<i>Garth</i> 22
—— mystical bear-gardens,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 140
—— whelps of inquisition,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 142
Syracusans effaced the memory of tyrants,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 221
Syria, island of, described,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 61
Syrinx changed to reeds,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 330
Syrtes faithless, as the moving sands,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 323
—— mountains of sand,	<i>Pitt</i> 277
Syrts described,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 387
Sytems only form'd, to disagree,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 39

T

Tabernacle set up,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 127
Tabitha, reputation of for speed,	<i>Som.</i> 131
—— fall of,	<i>Som.</i> 133
	Table,

- Table, not more than seven at, *King* 212
 — not less than three, *King* 212
 Tables, like pictures to the sight, *King* 219
 Tænarus gives passage to the realms below, *Pitt* 213
 — whence cries and groans, and din of hell are heard, *ib.*
 Tages taught to abuse mankind, *Rowe* L. 77
 Tail steers birds and fishes,
 — of worship, *Butl.* 1 : 78
 Tails meant for ornament, *Butl.* 1 : 182
 Taint, left by Adam on all,
 Talbot, to Gallia's power eternal foe,
 — chancellor, to memory of, *Prior* 1 : 257
 — in him we saw the piercing eye, *Thom.* 2 : 164
 ————— the virtues and the force of Rome, *ib.*
 ——— despising frowns or smiles of power, *Thom.* 2 : 167
 Tale, the whisper of the babbling vulgar, *Smith* 104
 — all who told, added something new, *Pope* 1 : 224
 — is blunt, but honest is my mind, *Pope* 1 : 252
 — from falsehood free, not free from woe, *Pope* *od.* 4 : 56
 Talent discern, and Jove's laws adore, *Fent.* 319
 Talents misapply'd and crost, Nature's intent is foil'd, *Gay* 2 : 182
 ————— a taylor or a butcher's spoil'd, *id.* 182
 — for conversation fit, *Swift* 1 : 159
 — humour, breeding, sense, and wit, *Swift* 1 : 159
 Tales, not true nor false, till heard,
 — the lenitives of age, *Butl.* 1 : 282
 Talgol described, *Young* 1 : 197
 ————— prowess of, *Butl.* 1 : 59
 Taliacotius ingrafts noses, &c. *Butl.* 1 : 19
 Talismanic louse, *Butl.* 1 : 289
 Talk,

- Talk, food of the mind, *Milt.* 2 : 11
 ——— most, who have the least to say, *Prior* 2 : 60
 Talking wife, that prime ill, *Prior* 2 : 61
 Tallard, unhappy in death of his son, *Add.* 63
 ——— in rout of his troops, *Add.* 63
 ——— in his own bondage, *Add.* 63
 ——— the chief, the father, and the captive wept, *Add.* 63
 ——— greatly distressed ! *Add.* 63
 ——— ill abides his boast, *Phil.* 13
 Talus, story of, *Broome* 105
 ——— a giant, sprung from giant-race, *Broome* 105
 Tamarind, fever-cooling fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 66
 Tame elephant inveigles the wild, *Butl.* 1 : 72
 ——— stag, *Gay* 2 : 51
 Tamerlane, prologue to, *Garth* 115
 Tantalus a doleful lot abides, *Fent.* 270
 ——— pines with thirst amidst the waves, *Pope od.* 3 : 301
 Tapestry, taught by the Saracens, *Dyer* 99
 ——— antiquity of, *Dyer* 99
 ——— of Blenheim, described, *Dyer* 98
 Taphians, a duteous people and industrious isle, *Pope od.* 3 : 46
 ——— to naval arts inur'd, and stormy toil, *Pope od.* 3 : 46
 Tarchon leads the Tuscans, *Dry.* 6 : 223
 ——— joins the Trojans, *Dry.* 6 : 277
 ——— author of the roving war, *Rowe L.* 382
 ——— reprov'd by Cato, *Rowe L.* 382
 Tardy justice will o'ertake the crime, *Dry.* 3 : 148
 Tarentum famous for its wool, *Dyer* 68
 Tarquin and Tullia, *Dry.* 1 : 220
 Tartarus described, *Broome* 145
 Tartary,

- Tartary, deserts of, *Mall.* 206
- Task delightful ! to rear the tender thought, *Thom.* 1 : 42
- to teach the young idea how to shoot, *id.* 42
- hard, to question wisely men of years, *Pope od.* 3 : 82
- Tasso regular in the unities, *Dry.* 7 : 115
- unhappy in his action, *Dry.* 7 : 115
- too lyrical, *Dry.* 7 : 115
- full of conceits and points, *Dry.* 7 : 115
- in his *Amyntas*, exceeds *Pastor fido*, *Dry.* 5 : 18
- translation from, *King* 425
- of duchefs, verses writ in, *Wall.* 200
- Taste, what, *Aken.* 79
- progress of, *Shen.* 215
- that eternal wanderer, *Pope* 2 : 230
- talk what you will of, you'll find, *Pope* 2 : 253
- two of a face, as soon as of a mind, *Pope* 2 : 253
- may err, *Gay* 2 : 194
- different may please, different vermin, *Gay* 2 : 195
- to lead through the maze of, *King* 216
- Tautology, great prophet of, *Dry.* 2 : 110
- Taxes appear like legal duns, *Gay* 1 : 206
- Taylor, once swan of Thames, *Pope* 3 : 172
- Tea, of, *Wall.* 161
- aids fancy, *Wall.* 161
- represses vapours, *Wall.* 161
- to talk of modes and scandal, over, *Pitt* 269
- and run through all the female politics, *Pitt* 269
- Tea-table, *Gay* 1 : 228
- Tears against, *Watts* 216
- the eloquence of sorrow, *Saw.* 33
- Tears,

- Tears, sign of contrition, *Milt.* 2 : 82
 ——— sooth the soul's distress, *Young* 3 : 184
 ——— heart-relieving, *Mall.* 280
 ——— make sorrow bright, *Pope* 1 : 349
 ——— silver drops, like morning dew, *Pope* 1 : 349
 ——— flow nobly, shed for all mankind, *Tick.* 117
 ——— from sweet Virtue's source, benevolent to all, *Lytt.* 69
 ——— rain'd copious in a shower of joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 71
 ——— but indulge the sorrow, not repress, *Pope od.* 4 : 124
 ——— in mortal miseries are vain, *Pope od.* 3 : 158
 ——— none suffice, a dying world to weep, *Rowe L.* 317
 ——— heart's disguise, *Rob.* 284
 Teeth, twofold hedge of, *Prior* 2 : 67
 Telamon in twelve ships leads the Salaminians, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
 Telemachus, the care of Pallas, *Pope od.* 3 : 42
 ——— goes in quest of Ulysses, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
 ——— sets sail in quest of his father, *Pope od.* 3 : 76
 ——— arrives at Pylos, *Pope od.* 3 : 81
 ——— under the conduct of Minerva, *Pope od.* 3 : 81
 ——— finds Nestor sacrificing on the shore, *id.* 3 : 81
 ——— is lodg'd by Nestor, *Pope od.* 3 : 98
 ——— with Pisistratus set out for Sparta, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
 ——— arrives at Sparta, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
 ——— entertain'd by Menelaus, *Pope od.* 3 : 107
 ——— return'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 65
 ——— repairs to Eumæus, *Pope od.* 4 : 67
 ——— relates his travels, *Pope od.* 4 : 95
 Telescopes enlarge our knowledge, *Cow.* 1 : 219
 Tell-tale out of school, of wits the greatest fool, *Swift* 2 : 242
 Tempe, fam'd in song, *Lytt.* 21

- Thames described, } *Den.* 13
} *Dyer* 102
- address to, *Cow.* 1 : 198
- England's pride, *Hal.* 219
- mild and serene, *Hal.* 220
- boast of merchants, and the sailor's theme, *A. Phil.* 342
- richer than Pactolus' streams, *Sav.* 108
- up, the world's abundance flows, *Tick.* 132
- with gentle course devolving fruitfulness, *Prior* 1 : 172
- rich presents in his hand, traverses the land, *Hughes* 18
- serene, with fruitful tide, *Hughes* 150
- free from extremes of ebb and flow, *Hughes* 150
- soft and still, the silver surface glides, *Cong.* 26
- great father of the British floods, *Pope* 2 : 65
- future navies on thy shores appear, *Pope* 2 : 65
- had a Churchill, Heber, Mars, *Fent.* 199
- roll, sovereign of the streams, *Fent.* 199
- Thammuz, a Syrian god, *Milt.* 1 : 20
- called Adonis, *Milt.* 1 : 20
- Thamyris, whose pride defy'd the Muses, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
- Thanks, enlarg'd by gladness, and inspir'd with love, *Parn.* 153
- Tharsis deem'd Portugal, *Dyer* 106
- Thaw, description of, } *Gay* 1 : 124
} *Thom.* 1 : 187
- Theatre in the Hay-market, Epilogue in, *Cong.* 83
- Thebais of Statius, *Pope* 1 : 273
- Theban friends, Pelopidas and Epaminondas, *Thom.* 2 : 51
- Pindar's lofty strain, *Swift* 2 : 317
- Thebans, of a slavish disposition, *Aken.* 295
- of remarkable dulness, *Aken.* 295

- Thebè sacred to 'Apollo's name, *Pope il. 1:53*
 Thebes, with a hundred gates, *Pope il. 1:281*
 ——— great emprefs on the Egyptian plain, *Pope il. 1:281*
 ——— by alternate sway to govern, *Pope 1:285*
 Theme chuse proportion'd to your Muse, *Pitt 307*
 ——— each to have a proper stile, *Dry. 1:263*
 Themis, prophecy of, *Gay 1:330*
 ——— who humbles, or confirms the wise, *Pope od. 3:63*
 ——— then could speak in polish'd prose, *Fent. 237*
 Thenot, Colinet, *A. Phil. 301*
 Theocritus excels in simplicity, *Pope 1:20*
 ——— deficient in manners, *Pope 1:21*
 ——— his dialect has a secret charm, *Pope 1:21*
 ——— inimitable by a Roman, *Dry. 5:17*
 ——— translations from, *Dry. 4:299*
 ——— Cyclops of, *Duke 99*
 Theodore and Honoria, *Dry. 3:241*
 Theoxenia, what, *West 155*
 Thermopylæ, the famed pass, *Thom. 2:41*
 Theron praised, *Cow. 2:13*
 ——— hospitable, just, and great, *West 146*
 ——— so fam'd for bounteous deeds, and love of mankind, *ib. 154*
 ——— fam'd Agrigentum's honour'd king, *West 154*
 Therfites, loud and turbulent of tongue, *Pope il. 1:75*
 ——— aw'd by no shame, by no respect control'd, *id. 1:75*
 ——— in scandal busy, in reproaches bold, *Pope il. 1:75*
 ——— glories, the great to lash, *Pope il. 1:75*
 ——— his figure such, as might his soul proclaim, *id. 1:76*
 ——— much he hated all, but most the best, *Pope il. 1:76*
 ——— royal scandal, his delight supreme, *Pope il. 1:76*
 Therfites,

Thersites, who acts the least, upbraids the most,	<i>Pope il. 1 : 77</i>
——— by the dam from lordlings sprung,	<i>Tick. 225</i>
——— by the fire exhal'd from dung,	<i>Tick. 225</i>
Theseus, endued with more than mortal might,	<i>Pope il. 1 : 48</i>
Thespis, inventor of tragedy,	<i>Dry. 7 : 142</i>
——— first exhibited tragedy,	<i>Rösc. 269</i>
——— sung ballads from a cart,	<i>Dry. 2 : 239</i>
Theffaly described,	<i>Rowe L. 263</i>
——— mountains of,	<i>Rowe L. 263</i>
——— rivers of,	<i>Rowe L. 264</i>
——— inhabitants of,	<i>Rowe L. 265</i>
——— famous for sorcery,	<i>Rowe L. 268</i>
——— abounds in herbs for charms,	<i>Rowe L. 268</i>
——— an invective against,	<i>Rowe L. 326</i>
Thetis, silver-footed queen,	<i>Tick. 184</i>
	<i>Pope il. 1 : 61</i>
——— silver-footed dame,	<i>Pope il. 2 : 183</i>
——— preserves Patroclus' body from corruption,	<i>id. 2 : 196</i>
——— obtains from Achilles Hector's body,	<i>Pope il. 2 : 333</i>
Thick lips, the fate of Austria,	<i>Tick. 142</i>
Thief,	<i>Cow. 1 : 252</i>
	<i>Watts 363</i>
——— and cordelier,	<i>Prior 1 : 273</i>
Thieves never feel the quiet hour,	<i>Gay 2 : 80</i>
——— ascendant in the cart,	<i>Bull. 1 : 236</i>
Thing of things !	<i>Swift 2 : 69</i>
——— impossible,	<i>Cong. 169</i>
Things below capricious state of,	<i>Hughes 277</i>
——— changeful, no fix'd duration know,	<i>Hughes 277</i>
——— best, grow by corruption worst,	<i>King 260</i>
	<i>Thirst,</i>

Thirst, which virtuous envy breeds,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 49
——— of glory, quells the love of life,	<i>Add.</i> 60
——— of fame, vice of great souls,	<i>Tick.</i> 107
——— of boundless sway, greatly to scorn,	<i>Tick.</i> 119
——— and pale Famine, Death's forms, arise,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 175
Thirty, to a lady of,	<i>Broome</i> 91
——— reigns a toast at,	<i>Broome</i> 91
Thitbe had charms unequal'd in the East,	<i>Hughes</i> 58
——— falls on Pyramus's sword,	<i>Hughes</i> 63
——— her beauty,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 55
Thistles wear the softest down,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 325
Thoas leads the Etolians in forty ships,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 93
Thomas, Angelic doctor,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 12
Thomson, Spring,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 3
——— Summer,	1 : 43
——— Autumn,	1 : 106
——— Winter,	1 : 153
——— a hymn,	1 : 191
——— Castle of indolence,	1 : 199
——— Britannia,	2 : 1
——— ancient and modern Italy,	2 : 13
——— Greece,	2 : 33
——— Rome,	2 : 57
——— Britain,	2 : 79
——— Liberty, a poem,	2 : 13
——— the prospect,	2 : 129
——— Newton, a poem sacred to,	2 : 157
——— Talbot, a poem sacred to,	2 : 164
——— Wales, prince, poem to,	2 : 176
——— Aikman, verses on death of,	2 : 177
	Thomson,

Thomson, ode,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 178
———— Stanley, epitaph on Miss,	2 : 179
———— Murdoch, verses to,	2 : 181
———— Matthew, paraphrase on 6th chapter,	2 : 181
———— Doctor, the incomparable soporific,	2 : 182
———— happy man,	2 : 183
———— wooden bridge at Westminster,	2 : 185
———— songs,	2 : 185—188
———— nuptial song,	2 : 189
———— Ode,	2 : 190
———— to Seraphina,	2 : 191
———— on Æolus's harp,	2 : 192
———— hymn on solitude,	2 : 193
———— prologue to Mustapha,	2 : 195
———— Dennis to,	2 : 196
———— epitaph on,	2 : 197
———— Seasons are his monuments of fame,	2 : 197
———— ode on death of,	<i>Collins</i> 281
———— epistle to, on his Seasons,	<i>Som.</i> 222
Thorn cut down,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 56
Thornhill, on his rape of Helen,	<i>Pitt</i> 205
———— thy swift art imitates Nature's work,	<i>Pitt</i> 206
———— thy figures give the passion, they seem to feel,	<i>Pitt</i> 206
———— unite the pleasing discord of shade and light,	<i>Pitt</i> 209
Thought, quickness of,	<i>Black.</i> 209
———— retrieves the spirits of the brave,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 8
———— must delineate thought,	<i>Hughes</i> 271
———— who indulges, encreases pain,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 127
———— brings the weight, that sinks the soul,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 155
———— of death, shall like a god-inspire,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 53

- Thought of death alone, the fear destroys, *Young 2 : 173*
 ————— heaves us from the dust, *Young 2 : 174*
 ————— each nobler, now buried in luxury or avarice, *Aken. 351*
 ————— lengthen'd, gleaming through many a page, *Pope 2 : 219*
 Thoughtless mortals ! ever blind to fate, *Pope 1 : 141*
 Thoughts, quickness of, *Den. 139*
 ————— tormentors, *Milt. 3 : 28*
 ————— of labour past, increase joy, *Phil. 73*
 ————— of glory past, loser's greatest curse, *Rowe 12*
 ————— what debase, and what exalt the soul. *Sav. 8*
 ————— veering, lost between good and ill, *Thom. 1 : 189*
 ————— the soul, deeds the body strain, *Farn. 103*
 ————— raised on truth, as on a rock shall stand, *Lansf. 233*
 ————— that breathe, *Gray 349*
 ————— that earthly pomp despise, *Sav. 22*
 Thousand miseries we feel, till sunk in misery, *Young 3 : 123*
 Thousands err, when few may know, *Milt. 1 : 178*
 ————— to murder, gives immortal fame, *Young 1 : 160*
 Thunder-storm, *Mall. 200*
 Thraldom of love, *Cow. 1 : 226*
 Thracian couriers described, *Dry. 7 : 52*
 Thracians tame the savage horse, *Pope il. 2 : 3*
 Threats urge the fearful, *Pope il. 1 : 367*
 ————— sinner oft hard to, *Dry. 3 : 208*
 Three, ineffable, coequal, *Pom. 337*
 Threnodia Augustalis, *Dry. 1 : 298*
 Thrifty nature how little craves, *Rowe L. 180*
 ————— no great cost requires, *Som. 256*
 Throne made a stye, *Milt. 2 : 204*
 ————— fatal to two contending kings, *Pope 1 : 276*
 Thrones,

Thrones, the penance and the guilt of tyrants,	Fent. 218
Thule, fable of,	A. Phil. 375
Thumbs bent back, to kill,	Dry. 7 : 234
Thunder, composition of,	Dry. 6 : 215
—— marrs small beer and weak discourse,	Young 1 : 109
—— rumbling from the mustard-bowl,	Pope 3 : 148
—— and lightning, use of,	Black. 92
Thunder-storm described,	Thom. 1 : 81
—— effects of,	Thom. 1 : 81, 85
Thursday,	Gay 1 : 73
Thyrsis,	Walfh 100
—— and Delia,	Lanf. 158
Thyself revere, and yet thyself despise,	Young 2 : 134
Tiber, dear to Rome,	Rowe L. 103
—— encourages Æneas,	Dry. 6 : 197
—— his neglected wave mournfully rolls,	Dyer 7
Tiberius, old and lascivious,	Milt. 2 : 204
Tibullus writes from the heart to the heart,	Ham. 204
—— parts of an elegy of,	Lytt. 50
Tick, to fight upon,	Butl. 1 : 129
Tickell, poems of,	Tick. 95
—— to the supposed author of the Spectator,	95
—— poem on prospect of peace,	97
—— to Addison, on his Rosamond,	115
—— on his Cato,	117
—— the royal progress,	118
—— imitation of Nereus's prophecy,	124
—— epistle from a lady, &c.	127
—— an ode,	134
—— prologue,	136
	Tickell,

Tickell, original picture of Charles I.	138
—— fragment of a poem on hunting,	140
—— Apollo making love,	146
—— fatal curiosity,	147
—— description of the Phœnix,	147
—— from Claudian,	148
—— verses to Mrs. Lowther,	153
—— to a lady with flowers,	154
—— on a lady's picture,	155
—— part of Lucan's 4th book translated,	156
—— first book of Homer translated,	161
—— to earl of Warwick; on Addison's death,	187
—— Colin and Lucy,	191
—— to Kneller,	194
—— on the death of earl of Cadogan,	196
—— ode to the earl of Sunderland,	197
—— Kensington-garden,	200
—— to a lady before marriage,	218
—— on the horn-book,	221
—— Therfites,	225
Tide to save,	<i>Bull.</i> 2 : 25
—— of life, various flows,	<i>West</i> 149
—— obnoxious still to Fortune's veering-gale,	<i>West</i> 149
—— now rough with anguish, care, and strife,	<i>West</i> 149
—— now guides serene and smooth,	<i>West</i> 149
Tides, uses of,	<i>Black.</i> 62
—— actuated by the moon,	<i>Black.</i> 63
—— mysterious flow of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 88
—— of lust, that swell their boiling veins,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 168
Ties from constraint can never bind,	<i>Lanf.</i> 255
Tillage,	

- Tillage, different kinds of, *Dry.* 5 : 94
 Tiger, king playing with, *Pitt* 280
 — a lap-dog, motto on his collar, *Swift* 2 : 35
 Tigris and Euphrates join their streams, *Rowe L.* 133
 ————— and soon divide, *Rowe L.* 133
 Tim and the Fables, *Swift* 2 : 90
 Timbrels lively pleasure gave, *Parn.* 113
 Time, *Milt.* 3 : 93
 — in perpetual flux, *Dry.* 4 : 142
 — all things obey, *Dry.* 4 : 150
 — fire of years, *Parn.* 133
 — power of, *Swift* 2 : 223
 — 'twixt instant now, and fate's approach, is all, *Prior* 2 : 17
 — what, compar'd with long eternity, *Parn.* 116
 — no change of motion knows, *Fent.* 324
 — gently assuages pain, *Prior* 2 : 141
 — for all things, *Milt.* 2 : 189
 — than gold more sacred, *Young* 2 : 20
 — more a load than lead to fools, *Young* 2 : 20
 — its worth ask death-beds, *Young* 2 : 21
 — we waste, not use, *Young* 2 : 24
 — redeem we, *Young* 2 : 21
 — this subtle thief of life, *Pope* 2 : 242
 — the father, who produces all, *A. Phil.* 389
 — appointed Lord of all futurity, *Cong.* 21
 — lays kings and kingdoms waste, *Cong.* 23
 — appears a moment, as it is, *Young* 3 : 46
 — imperious judge, *Aken.* 217
 — above revenge, or fear or pity just, *Aken.* 217
 — hung his unexpanded wings, *Broome* 18
 Time,

- Time, universal cure of every grief, *Buck.* 14
 — the wretch's friend, *Mall.* 238
 — life's great physician, *Mall.* 238
 — high time, to shift this dismal scene, *Young* 2 : 55
 — once lost, is never found, *Gay* 2 : 180
 — truly understood, the most precious earthly good, *id.* 180
 — we never can recal, *King* 309
 — sure destroyer, silent and slow, *Mall.* 171
 — that makes you homely, make you sage, *Parn.* 64
 — relentless ! power destroying ! *Parn.* 73
 — impairs all things, *Rosc.* 257
 — the subtle thief of life, *Pope* 2 : 242
 — consumes alike the ashes and the urn, *Hughes* 208
 — the blooming outside will decay, *King* 286
 — born of Fate, *Aken.* 301
 — devouring many sons, *Aken.* 301
 — conquers all, and we must Time obey, *Pope* 1 : 43
 — alike brings to dust mankind, *Buck.* 17
 — only can mature the labouring brain, *Young* 3 : 204
 — the father, and the midwife, pain, *Young* 3 : 204
 — on this head has snow'd, *Young* 2 : 111
 — powder'd o'er his head with snow, *Som.* 290
 — changes thought, *Prior* 1 : 224
 — loftiness abases, *Dyer* 68
 — lifts the low, and level lays the lofty, *Dyer* 4
 — as well as Cupid is blind, *Prior* 1 : 31
 — to kill, dire labour, and weary woe, *Thom.* 1 : 223
 — if trifling kills, sure vice must butcher, *Young* 2 : 29
 — of all burdens, seems most galling, *Gay* 2 : 174
 — Death, and Friendship, *Young* 2 : 19
 Time

Time and Industry bring our wishes nearer,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 223
—— and Thought, those foes to fair ones,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 109
—— and Tide, for no man stay,	<i>Som.</i> 391
—— riddle on,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 325
Times in the hand of God,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 189
—— on,	<i>Buck.</i> 106
Timon, Silli of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 145
Timotheus touch'd the lyre,	<i>Hughes</i> 175
—— began the song from Jove,	<i>Hughes</i> 175
—— could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire, <i>ib.</i>	
—— rais'd a mortal to the skies,	<i>Hughes</i> 180
Tin, Britain famous for,	<i>Dyer</i> 68
Tindal, who virtue and the church alike disowns,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 207.
Tiresias, oraculous seer,	<i>Fent.</i> 248.
—— transformed,	<i>Add.</i> 157
—— rises from the shades,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 279
—— relates Ulysses' future fate,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 281
—— phantom-prophet,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 283
Tirzah, a regal place,	<i>Par.</i> 211
Tisiphone described,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 282.
—— one of the Furies,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 138
Titans of portentous size,	<i>Broome</i> 143
—— rush'd with fury uncontrol'd,	<i>Broome</i> 143
—— fell from the realms above,	<i>Broome</i> 146
Tithe-pig metropolitan,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 145
Tithonus to a grasshopper contracted,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 201.
Titian, Nature's favorite,	<i>Hughes</i> 83
Title and profit I resign,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 126.
—— the post of honour shall be mine,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 126
Titles claim honour, when they crown the wife,	<i>Sav.</i> 162
	Titles

Titles are marks of honest men and wise,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 82
—— no deference claim, when merit pleads,	<i>Broome</i> 76
—— deriving from their fwords alone,	<i>Yal.</i> 438
Titus, delight of men !	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 73
Tityrus and Meliboeus,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 21
Tityus, earth-born, covering nine acres,	<i>Fent.</i> 269
—— in fetters bound, o'er-spreads nine acres,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 300
Tlepolemus from Rhodes led nine ships,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 93
Tmolus, crown'd with snow,	<i>Pope il.</i> 2 : 227
Toasters,	<i>Hughes</i> 162
Toasts, that round the table fail,	<i>Som.</i> 213
Tobacco, filthy concomitant of claret,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 145
—— uses of,	<i>*Phil.</i> 45
—— in whose fumes I lose the toil of life,	<i>Phil.</i> 29
To-day here, to-morrow gone,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 210
Tofts and Margareta,	<i>Hughes</i> 162
Toil frings the nerves,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 147
—— and purifies the blood,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 147
—— and be glad,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 243
—— created gains, the best and sweetest far,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 232
—— hardy love of, to inspire,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 393
—— was not then,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 217
Toilet, described,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 131
Toilette,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 224
—— nursery of charms,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 23
—— sacred mysteries of,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 27
Toils of law, to perplex the truth,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 166
—— and lengthen justice to a trade,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 166
Toland and Tindal, prompt at priests to jeer,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 165
Toland's invitation to Dismal,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 80
	Tom

- Tom Britton, lines on,
 ——— music warbled in her sweetest strain, *Hughes* 125
 Tom Mullinix, and Dick, *Swift* 2 : 91
 Tomb, a thousand ways lead mortals to, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
 Tombstone for Prior, *Prior* 2 : 13
 To-morrow where ? in another world,
 ——— is a satire on to-day, *Young* 2 : 16
 ——— till, defer not to be wise, *Young* 3 : 215
 ———'s fun, to thee may never rise, *Cong.* 148
 ———'s wiser than to-day, *Cong.* 148
 ——— cheats us all, *Pope* 1 : 108
 Tones used to win women, *Hughes* 203
 Tongue, so voluble a weapon, *Butl.* 1 : 72
 ——— of man is blister'd o'er with lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
 ——— mov'd by flattery, or with scandal hung, *Gay* 1 : 239
 ——— windy satisfaction of, *Gay* 1 : 2
 ——— Marcellus of our, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
 Tonson counts writers' merits by the sheet, *Dry.* 2 : 162
 ——— turn'd upholsterer, *Prior* 1 : 38
 ——— yield to Lintot's lofty name, *Young* 1 : 89
 Tool that knaves work with, call'd a fool, *Gay* 1 : 216
 Tormenter Conscience finds man out, *Butl.* 1 : 6
 Torrid zone, summer in, *Milt.* 2 : 205
 Tortur'd tears, to speak our sense, are made, *Thom.* 1 : 65
 Torture forces to tell untruths, *Young* 1 : 161
 Tournament described, *Dry.* 2 : 29
 Tower, head mounted with, *Dry.* 3 : 119
 Town, a-winged war upon, *Dry.* 7 : 273
 ——— bulwark'd with walls and lofty towers, *Rowe L.* 143
 ——— eclogue, *Cong.* 15
 ——— *Swift* 1 : 69
 Towns,

- Towns, like crocodiles, vulnerable in belly, *Butl.* 2: 306
- Townshend (honourable Charles), ode to, *Aken.* 231, 257
- to Mrs. Elizabeth, *Broome* 62
- Trade, advantages of, *Dyer* 78
- of the elder Tyre, *Dyer* 79
- springs from peace, *Young* 3: 280
- source, sinew, soul of all, *Young* 3: 269
- warn'd by, Tyre, O! make religion thine, *id.* 3: 270
- to circulate like blood, *Dry.* 1: 61
- natural to Britain, *Young* 3: 244
- cherish'd by her sister, Peace, *Young* 3: 244
- gay Freedom's smile, *Young* 3: 250
- inhuman! spoiling Guinea of her sons, *Thom.* 1: 78
- men over-reach in, *Gay* 2: 76
- two of, can ne'er agree, *Gay* 2: 66
- Tradesmen, to cheat, *Garth* 36
- Tradition, species of, *Dry.* 2: 33
- to try by Scripture, *Dry.* 2: 34
- set quite aside, *Dry.* 2: 36
- makes only probability, *Dry.* 1: 256
- written, authentic, *Dry.* 1: 256
- vanity and insufficiency of, *Dry.* 1: 253
- Traduction, mind comes by, *Dry.* 2: 163
- Traerbach besieged and taken, *Add.* 66
- Traffic, probable extent of, *Dyer* 127
- is intercourse of ill, *Buck.* 90
- game of, *Swift* 1: 26
- Tragedians, Greek, simplicity of their plans, *Collins* 308
- Tragedy, miniature of human life, *Dry.* 5: 210
- why the most perfect work of poetry, *Dry.* 7: 133
- Tragedy,

Tragedy, more for the passions,	Dry. 5 : 213
----- provokes our hopes and fears,	Dry. 1 : 275
----- raises pity,	Dry. 1 : 276
----- origin of,	Dry. 1 : 277
----- love, reigning passion in,	Dry. 1 : 278
----- Thespis, author of,	Dry. 1 : 277
Tragic Muse, province of,	Dry. 2 : 143
----- spirit, full in Shakespear shone,	Pope 2 : 228
Traitor once, betrays no more,	Pope il. 1 : 312
----- to the vices regnant,	Swift 2 : 186
Traitors barter liberty for gold,	Pope 2 : 13
Trance, what,	Butl. 1 : 313
Transfusion of the blood,	Butl. 1 : 270
Translated verse,	Rosc. 213
Translation, glory of not small, when well done,	Pitt 357
Translations,	A. Phil. 379
----- of the best ancients,	Rosc. 214
Translators generally traducers,	Dry. 5 : 80
Transmigration,	Dry. 4 : 141
----- taught by Pythagoras,	Den. 56
----- taught,	Dry. 6 : 147
Transport is the language of the skies,	Young 3 : 107
----- to kindle into, at a grave,	Young 1 : 14
Trap, the den of silent fate,	Parn. 39
----- rape of,	Shen. 166
Travelling, abuse of,	West 259
Travels, bad effects of,	Ot. 16
Traulus, a dialogue,	Swift 2 : 183
----- second part,	Swift 2 : 187
Treachery, the stain of war,	Rowe L. 106

- Treachery, the soldier's shame,
 ——— you women use to men,
 Treacle, vipers yield,
 Treason, to thrive by,
 Treat, three courses be the most,
 Treble and base, in wanton fugues each other chace,
 ——— by turns they rise and fall,
 Tree,
 — of knowledge,
 — in the midst of garden, forbidden,
 — recommended by the serpent,
 — of knowledge forbidden,
 — of life,
 — is distinguished by the fruit,
 — cut in paper,
 Trees, life of, in the bark,
 — the methods of raising,
 — soils proper for,
 Trent and Severn may be joined,
 ——— both joined to the Thames,
 Tresses like the morn,
 Tricks, worse than a mule,
 Trifle, think nought,
 Trifles make life,
 Trifling the theme, not so the poet's praise,
 ——— head, and a contracted heart,
 Triple combat,
 Tripods, instinct with spirit, roll'd on living wheels,
 Triton described,
 Trivia,

Rowe L. 106

Pope 1 : 248

Wall. 148

Dry. 2 : 248

King 212

Hughes 144

Hughes 144

Cow. 1 : 309

Cow. 1 : 133

Milt. 1 : 103

Milt. 2 : 25

Milt. 2 : 25

Milt. 1 : 115, 225, 242

Milt. 1 : 108

Gay 2 : 167

Wall. 165

Butl. 2 : 281

Dry. 5 : 117

Dry. 5 : 122

Dyer 102

Dyer 102

Milt. 3 : 147

Butl. 1 : 112

Young 1 : 144

Young 1 : 144

Add. 17

Pope 3 : 250

Wall. 182

Pope il. 2 : 183

Dry. 6 : 279

- Trivia, *Gay* 1 : 101
 ——— by thee transported, I securely stray, *Gay* 1 : 101
 ——— goddess of streets or ways, *Gay* 1 : 101
 Trivial basting, not despond on, *Bull.* 1 : 122
 Triumph, what, but madness, shouts, and noise, *Prior* 2 : 175
 ——— held it, to forgive, *Sav.* 73
 Triumphs sink into a coin, *Pope* 2 : 145
 ——— vain, *Dry.* 7 : 288
 Triumvirate of desolation, *Cow.* 1 : 183
 ———— preserved peace, but short, *Rowe L.* 47
 Troja, sport of, *Dry.* 6 : 98
 Trojan matrons, solemn procession, *Pope il.* 1 : 203
 ——— ships, transformation of, *Garth* 139
 ——— war, *Dry.* 4 : 76
 ——— women burn the ships, *Dry.* 6 : 100
 Trojans, enumeration of, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
 ——— rush with shouts, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
 ——— attack the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 135
 ——— dread not the vaunts of Peleus' son, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
 ——— rush into Xanthus, *Pope il.* 2 : 236
 ——— twelve taken as victims, *Pope il.* 2 : 236
 ——— attack the Grecian rampart, *Pope il.* 1 : 360
 Tros, of whom the Trojan name, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
 Trotter, a pye, *King* 207
 Troublers of the state behold the end of ambition, *Rowe L.* 201
 Troubles spring more from fancy than the thing, *Prior* 2 : 207
 Trout, angling for, *Thom.* 1 : 16
 Trouts tickled best in muddy waters, *Butl.* 2 : 289
 Troy, walls of, built by Apollo, *Duke* 148
 ——— destruction of, *Den.* 20

- Troy, destruction by the gods, *Dry.* 5 : 377
 — fall of, like a felled oak, *Dry.* 5 : 378
 — taken after a ten years siege, *Dry.* 5 : 358
 — fled, unmindful of her former fame, *Pope il.* 2 : 113
 — driven by flight and terror, *Pope il.* 2 : 113
 True to our own o'erbearing pride, *Prior* 2 : 79
 —, and false to all the world beside, *Prior* 2 : 79
 — to virtue, and as warm as true, *Pope* 2 : 193
 —'s epitaph, *Prior* 2 : 264
 — blue, fair emblem of unstained breast, *Gay* 1 : 189
 — English dean, *Swift* 2 : 214
 — free-thinking what, *Young* 2 : 204
 — greatness lies in daring to be great, *Young* 3 : 162
 — happiness consists alone in doing good, *Som.* 187
 — joy, the sun-shine of the soul, *Young* 3 : 271
 — liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 350
 — love's knots, *Butl.* 1 : 175
 — maid, *Prior* 1 : 264
 — monarchy, *Watts* 187
 — courage, *Watts* 189
 — riches, *Watts* 203
 — wisdom is the price of happiness, *Young* 1 : 83
 — wit, everlasting, like the sun, *Buck.* 69
 Trulla described, *Butl.* 1 : 61, 62
 — conquers Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 130
 Truly great, for others live, and for others die, *Thom.* 2 : 166
 Trump of aye or no, *Butl.* 2 : 46
 Trumpet, signal of onset, *Phil.* 13
 — inspiring firm resolution, *Phil.* 13
 — sounds harsh in the Muses' grove, *Fent.* 327
 Trumpet,

Trumpet, sound of the last,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 24
——— dead raised by,	<i>Rosc.</i> 250
——— the dead awakes,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 10
Trumpets sleep, while chearful horns are blown,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 72
——— feast of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 111
——— spiritual,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 215
Trust is a trial,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 174
—— fix on nothing here below,	<i>Parn.</i> 153
Trusty-staff her feeble limbs sustains,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 334
Truth, species of,	<i>Aken.</i> 139
——— virtue not to be disjoined from,	<i>Aken.</i> 143
——— has greatest strength,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 186
——— I revere, wisdom never lies,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 296
——— that looks the very soul,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 17
——— severe delights of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 252
——— shall dictate to my tongue,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 120
——— shews the real estimate of things,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 102
——— bids me look on men, as autumn leaves,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 102
——— will at last remove the screen,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 145
——— ever naked will appear,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 224
——— decks our speeches and our books,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 225
——— needs no flowers of speech,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 203
——— oppressed by confidence,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 290
——— Time's daughter,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 248
——— told at last,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 263
——— never yet went in disguise,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 247
——— is always plain,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 269
——— plain truth, is welcome to the wife,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 264
——— immortal, celestial born,	<i>Hughes</i> 205
——— the band of love,	<i>King</i> 325

Truth be your guide,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 14
—— guards the poet, sanctifies the line,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 305
—— like a single point, escapes the fight,	<i>Pom.</i> 343
—— lies hid, and life is o'er, ere we explore it,	<i>Pom.</i> 344
—— speaks too low,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 244
—— let every line endure test of,	<i>Lansf.</i> 234
—— cherish, ye Muses, the forsaken fair,	<i>Lansf.</i> 234
—— take to your train this beauteous wanderer,	<i>Lansf.</i> 234
—— foils falsehood,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 198
—— itself light, shuns darkness,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 101
—— stamps conviction,	<i>Rosc.</i> 220
—— is one,	<i>Rosc.</i> 220
—— brightest thro' the plainest dross,	<i>Lansf.</i> 220
—— should not always be reveal'd,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 60
—— in spite of manners, to be told,	<i>Parn.</i> 63
—— in rhyme,	<i>Mall.</i> 288
—— shines the brighter, clad in verse,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 172
—— never was indebted to a lye,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 233
—— whose voice alone is praise,	<i>Mall.</i> 291
—— to contend for, not victory,	<i>Brocme</i> 12
—— is deposited with man's last hour,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 90
—— keen vibration of, is hell,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 90
—— to be loved, needs only to be seen,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 9
—— lends the Stoic courage,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 311
—— prefer to friendship,	<i>Den.</i> 95
—— veil'd in plausible disguise,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 13
—— huge and overgrown, admired,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 165
—— to make by votes,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 163
—— is ever read in woman's eyes,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 239
—— and candour shew in all you speak,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 114
	Truth

Truth and falsehood,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 223
—— and justice, with uprightneſs dwell,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 402
Tub-holders-forth,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 48
Tuck bail'd from ruſty durance,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 50
Tueſday,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 62
Take's tragi-comedy,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 205
Tulip, queen of flowers,	<i>Garth</i> 85
—— bluſhing in diverſities of day,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 348
Tully, Rome's other glory,	<i>Pitt</i> 322
—— for happy eloquence renown'd,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 290
—— ſpeech to Pompey,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 291
—— eloquence arrays,	<i>Dyer</i> 11
—— immortal, ſhone with equal rays,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 212
—— great father of his country,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 212
—— fire-power of,	<i>Fent.</i> 237
—— published what Lucretius wrote,	<i>Broome</i> 65
Tupp'ing-time, care of ſheep in,	<i>Dyer</i> 41
Turenne with York could glory ſhare,	<i>Buck.</i> 109
Turf lie lightly on the grave,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 312
—— o'er virtue charms,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 238
Turk ſpreads thraldom and deſolation,	<i>Dyer</i> 109
Turkey and the ant,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 94
—— trade, decay of,	<i>Dyer</i> 108
Turkiſh empire, preſage of ruin of,	<i>Wall.</i> 197
Turks, invaſion and defeat of,	<i>Wall.</i> 155
Turn-ſtile more certain than Fortune,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 101
Turner, Prior to,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 24
Turnus inſpired by Alceſto to oppoſe Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 176
—— arms, and breaks the peace,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 178
—— deſcribed,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 193

Turnus sends to Diomedes,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 196
—— like a lion,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 267
—— kills Pallas,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 292
—— fires Æneas' ships,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 233
—— like a wolf,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 232
—— armour of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 26
—— like a wanton courser,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 26
—— challenge of,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 47
—— challenges Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 59
—— in armour,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 51
—— like the bull in female's fight,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 51
—— dispirited,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 57
—— slaughter by,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 64
—— like Boreas,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 65
—— forced to the combat,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 80
—— breaks his sword,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 82
—— flies,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 83
—— pursued by Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 84
—— slain,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 93
Turtle and sparrow,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 197
Twangdillo described,	<i>Som.</i> 100
—— laments his fiddle broken,	<i>Som.</i> 122
Tweed no more divides the Britons,	<i>King</i> 384
Twelve articles,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 178
Twickenham, on grotto at,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 353
Twins, opposite in minds and manners,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 359
—— ev'n from the birth are misery and man,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> 3 : 193
Twitters amorous,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 277
Two friends, epistle to,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 274
—— mice,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 235
	Two

- Two monkeys, *Gay* 2 : 97
 --- owls and the sparrow, *Gay* 2 : 84
 --- Athens, seat of learned fame, rever'd our name, *id.* 85
 --- riddles, *Prior* 2 : 239
 --- springs, *Som.* 282
 --- from the same parent hill, *Som.* 282
 Twyſden, how lov'd he liv'd, how deplor'd he fell, *Smith* 196
 Tyburn,
 --- finisher of care and pain, *Mall.* 305
 Tyber now no longer Roman, *Pope* 3 : 238
 --- vain of Italian arts, Italian souls, *Pope* 3 : 238
 Tydeus, heir of Calydon,
 --- little body lodg'd a mighty mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 184
 Typhoeus, sprung from Tartarus and Earth,
 --- a match for gods in might, *Broome* 147
 --- blasted by Jove's thunder, *Broome* 148
 --- impious foe of gods, *West* 194
 --- plung'd in the horrid dungeons of deepeſt hell, *ib.*
 Tyranny, fly, no more be known, *Cong.* 160
 --- wants ſubjects for its reign, *Rewe L.* 298
 --- eccleſiaſtical, *Thom.* 2 : 83
 --- civil, *Thom.* 2 : 82
 --- enſlaves the body, *Pope* 1 : 120
 --- the worſt, that perſecutes the mind, *Dry.* 2 : 16
 --- of the Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 35F
 Tyrant, what, *Cow.* 2 : 225
 --- arm'd with infolence and pride, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
 --- inglorious ſlave to intereſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
 --- ſuffers, and the world is freed, *Som.* 178
 Tyrant-joy of hearing ſlaves complain, *Lytt.* 18
 Tyrant-

Tyrant-power fits enthron'd with blood,	<i>Aken.</i> 41
Tyrants devour, not rule,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 324
—— fancy mankind made for them,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 20
—— think men were born for slaves,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 114
—— are but princes in disguise,	<i>Garth</i> 103
—— under perpetual fears,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 223
—— govern with an iron rod,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 70
—— and be the scourge of God,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 70
Tyrconnel, on viscountess of,	<i>Sav.</i> 88
—— droops, and pleasure is no more,	<i>Sav.</i> 89
Tyre sat an empress, aw'd the flood !	<i>Young</i> 3 : 252
—— golden city was her name,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 252
—— mother of crafts,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 253
—— pilot of kingdoms,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 253
—— great mart of nations,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 253
—— her fall,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 156
Tyrian Gades sees the setting sun,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 296
Tyro, daughter of Salmoneus,	<i>Fent.</i> 256
—— had Pelias and Neleus by Neptune,	<i>Fent.</i> 169

V

Vacuum prevented by water and air,	<i>Black.</i> 169
Vagellius, described,	<i>Garth</i> 54
Vain to hope to cheat th' allseeing eyes of heaven,	<i>West</i> 140
—— all we act, and all we think,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 101
—— of life expose,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 52
—— hope ! to leave one's self behind,	<i>Fent.</i> 293
—— and live a thoughtless exile from the mind,	<i>ib.</i>
—— love,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 241
—— man ! boldly vies with his God,	<i>Broome</i> 24
	Vain

I N D E X.

283

Vain man would trace the maze of providence,	<i>Tick.</i> 139
--- world, abode of guilt and sorrow,	<i>Add.</i> 337
Valclufa, Petrarch's retreat,	<i>Aken.</i> 90
Valentine, when birds their partners take,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 74
Valentine-day,	{ <i>Shen.</i> 225
	{ <i>Sav.</i> 183
Valiant-son, from a valiant fire,	<i>Lytt.</i> 76
Valiant few o'ermatch an host of foes,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 70
Valour soars above affliction,	<i>Add.</i> 284
----- is a mouse-trap,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 114
----- and Beauty still were Britain's claim,	<i>Hughes</i> 161
----- both are her great prerogatives of fame,	<i>ib.</i>
Van wants grace, who never wanted wit,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 229
Vanbrugh, house of,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 41
----- history of his house,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 41
Vandalis, blue, transparent,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 71
Van Dyck, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> 47
Vandyke, death of,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 107
Vanessa, not in years a score,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 118
----- dreams of a gown of forty-four,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 118
----- as years increase, she brighter shines,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 119
----- reason'd without plodding long,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 119
----- nor ever gave her judgement wrong,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 119
Vanini, Atheistic opinions of,	<i>Black</i> 116
Vanities, that tire,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 354
Vanity forbids thee to be vain,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 141
----- with pocket-glass,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 75
----- mirror of,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 215
----- of the world,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 101
----- deaf to reproof,	<i>Mail.</i> 166
	• <i>Vanquish</i>

- Vanquish in words, be mine the prize in fight, *Gay* 1 : 313
 Vanquished love, *Young* 1 : 47
 Vapours, maggots in the brain, *Swift* 1 : 213
 ——— a fit of, clouds this demi-god, *Pope* 2 : 202
 Variety is all our blifs, *Buck.* 41
 ——— endearing, *Den.* 15
 ——— alone gives joy, *Prior* 2 : 205
 ——— kind source of joy ! *Som.* 289
 ——— it is, that gives delight, *Pitt* 341
 Variety's the source of joys below, *Gay* 1 : 214
 Various climes with various fruits are fraught, *West* 263
 ——— objects various passions move, *West* 233
 ——— readings, burthens of modern editions, *Broome* 8
 Varronian satire, what, *Dry.* 7 : 159
 Veal, blown up, *Butl.* 1 : 80
 ——— receipt for stewing, *Gay* 1 : 298
 Vegetables, wisdom of God, in, *Black.* 92
 ——— uses of, *Black.* 93
 Veil of Thisbe torn by a lionsess, *Hughes* 60
 ——— observed bloody by Pyramus, who supposes her slain, *ib.*
 Veins, structure of, *Black.* 190
 Venal art, that vice of Courts, *Mall.* 169
 ——— fair, bid her adieu, *Aken.* 197
 ——— unworthy the your blifs to prove, *Aken.* 197
 Venetia first emerg'd from barbarous waste, *Dyer* 69
 Vengeance, goddess never sleeping, *Swift* 2 : 222
 ——— aloud for justice cries, *Gay* 2 : 91
 ——— hour of, lies ripening in fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 89
 ——— hard as it is, suppress, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
 ——— be left to powers divine, *Dry.* 2 : 62
 Vengeance

- Venus, no fantastic goddesses, *Hughes* 66
 — painted from every colour in nature, *Hughes* 66
 — judgement of, *Prior* 2 : 229
 — deals the Nectar round, *Hughes* 85
 — her advice to the Muses, *Prior* 2 : 248
 — and Adonis, *Hughes* 168
 — temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 92
 — vigil of, *Par.* 29
 — of Medici, *Thom.* 2 : 87
 Verbal criticism, what, *Broome* 9
 ————— evils of, *Broome* 9
 Verse comes from heaven, like inward light, *Prior* 1 : 36
 — can gild instruction with delight, *Sav.* 42
 — power of, *Walsh* 311
 — majesty of debased to rhyme, *Dry.* 2 : 127
 — is the last of human works that dies, *Hughes* 209
 — not confined to any one measure, *Pitt* 306
 — at its birth it sung the gods alone, *Pitt* 306
 — religion claim'd it for her own, *Pitt* 306
 — hence call'd heroic, *Pitt* 307
 — best befits a mind devoid of woe, *Fent.* 278
 — trifling care and empty sound of, *Dry.* 7 : 313
 — vilest, at court thrives best, *Swift* 2 : 306
 — curst be, that makes one worthy man my foe, *Pope* 2 : 161
 — gives Virtue scandal, Innocence a fear, *Pope* 2 : 161
 — and sculpture bore an equal part, *Pope* 2 : 146
 Verseman or profeman, term me, which you will, *id.* 2 : 174
 Verses on I know not what, *Swift* 2 : 97
 — to the king, *Prior* 1 : 99
 — in a lady's ivory table-book, *Swift* 1 : 20
 I Verses

I N D E X.

287

Verfes by a lady to the Author,	<i>Lanf.</i> 182
—— answered,	<i>Lanf.</i> 183
—— in a leaf of the Author's poems,	<i>Lanf.</i> 238
Verfify in fpite,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 222
Vertù, what,	<i>Wefl</i> 276
Vertumnus and Pomona, ftory of,	<i>Garth</i> 143
—— and Pomona,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 334
—— changes forms, to gain Pomona,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 336
Very good wife, prologue to,	<i>Cong.</i> 89
Vefpafian daub'd with dirt,	<i>Bu:l.</i> 1 : 222
Vefper chaces the light,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 57
—— lights up the fky,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 181
Ufens, head of the Equicolæ,	<i>Dry.</i> 6 : 191
Vice, origin of,	<i>Aken.</i> 63, 151
—— horror of,	<i>Aken.</i> 151
—— felf-love in a miftake,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 243
—— is only varied in the drefs,	<i>Cong.</i> 149
—— is the act of man, by paffion toft,	<i>Wefl</i> 233
—— what it diforders, can God compofe,	<i>Wefl</i> 233
—— each a loader,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 251
—— how it unmans a nation !	<i>Aken.</i> 351
—— engenders fhame,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 159
—— pours forth the troubled freams of hell,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 237
—— from hell rear'd up its hydra-head,	<i>Hughes</i> 81
—— a monfter of a frightful mien,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 50
—— like fome monfter, feized the town,	<i>Lanf.</i> 214
—— in pulpits and at bar ſhe wears a gown,	<i>Lanf.</i> 214
—— transforms man's reafon into beaft,	<i>King</i> 266
—— enfeebling, withers each nerve,	<i>Dyer</i> 24
—— with giant-ftrides comes on amain,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 296
	Vice

- Vice at stand, and at highest flow,
 --- become an art,
 --- affectation in,
 --- defies the juggler,
 --- a guinea in her hand takes every shape, but charity, *ib.*
 --- can bolt her arguments,
 --- triumphs here,
 --- in its first approach, with care to shun,
 --- fetter'd-in, seek not to be free,
 --- win us from, and laugh us into sense,
 --- he lash'd, but spar'd the name,
 --- must be or ridicul'd, or lash'd,
 --- and faction held in awe,
 --- is dull,
 Vice-principal of St. Mary-Hall,
 Viceroy,
 Vices lashed by Juvenal,
 Vicious love depraves the heart,
 --- hearts fume phrenzy to the brain,
 Vicissitude attends every worldly state,
 --- of fall and spring,
 Vicissitudes strange of human fate,
 --- alternate like day and night,
 Victor o'er life, and all her train of woes,
 --- oft triumphs, but to fall,
 Victors are by conquest curst,
 --- the bravest are the worst,
 --- by victories undone,
 Victoria, march of,
 --- her flying camp of loves prepare for the march, *ib.*
 .Victories,
- Dry.* 7 : 229
Butl. 2 : 231
Butl. 2 : 231
Gay 2 : 102
ib.
Milt. 3 : 148
Dry. 1 : 246
Mall. 177
Rowe 7
Tick. 113
Swift 2 : 267
Swift 2 : 267
Fent. 220
Young 1 : 194
Sav. 163
Prior 2 : 265
Dry. 7 : 182
Thom. 2 : 191
Young 2 : 209
Lanf. 144
Young 1 : 12
Dry. 3 : 129
Dry. 3 : 129
Prior 2 : 173
Pope il. 2 : 181
Broome 31
Broome 31
Dry. 2 : 149
Hughes 86
ib.
 .Victories,

- Victories, like fame, before th' invader fly,
 Victorious ravagers, human comets, vanish,
 Victory to tug for,
 ——— to stop the victor's way,
 ——— to know to use,
 ——— the curse of those that win,
 ——— fatal end, where still new woes begin,
 ——— o'er one's self the greatest conquest,
 Vida, art of poetry,
 Vida immortal, poet and critic,
 Villain, one condemned to drudgery,
 ——— with usury swell'd,
 ——— tho' he 'scape a while,
 ——— feels slow vengeance at his heels,
 ——— to call great, absurd,
 ——— his censure is extorted praise,
 Villains of fame,
 Villainy, nothing sacred but,
 ——— steps in,
 ——— to establish by law,
 Villers, that life of pleasure, and that soul of whim,
 Villiers, ode to memory of,
 ——— for wisdom as for beauty fam'd,
 Vine planted by Noah,
 ——— hates the ivy,
 ——— clasps the tall elm,
 Vines, rules for,
 ——— their liquid harvest yield,
 Vintage,
 Vineyard,
 Vol. LVIII. U
 Hughes 86
 Thom. 2 : 167
 Butl. 1 : 117
 Rowe L. 106
 Butl. 1 : 121
 Rowe L. 181
 Rowe L. 181
 Hughes 50
 Pitt 305
 Pope 1 : 121
 Butl. 1 : 295
 Thom. 2 : 68
 Swift 1 : 152
 Swift 1 : 152
 Pope 2 : 78
 Pope 2 : 9
 Rowe 87
 Pope 2 : 295
 Cong. 72
 Dry. 1 : 224
 Pope 2 : 130
 Prior 1 : 183
 Lanf. 145
 Butl. 2 : 253
 Phil. 42
 Phil. 42
 Dry. 5 : 129
 Pope il. 2 : 45
 Broome 169
 Thom. 1 : 129
 Violence

I N D E X.

291

Virgil, Æneis of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 312
—— Georgics of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 91
—— pastorals of,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 21
—— translation of,	<i>Wall.</i> 128
—— imitation of,	<i>Walsh</i> 361
—— fifth eclogue of,	<i>Duke</i> 128
—— praise of a country life,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 308, 310
Virgin, skill'd in labours of the loom,	<i>Pope od</i> 4 : 14
—— in the spider still remains,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 341
—— shall conceive, a virgin bear a son,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 47
—— flies from hateful truth,	<i>Broome</i> 47
—— honour, once, is always stain'd,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 229
—— voice offends no virgin ear,	<i>Hughes</i> 80
Virginia, improvement of,	<i>Dyer</i> 123
Virginity, no precept for,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 256
Virgins scornful, who their charms survive,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 144
—— like harmony,	<i>King</i> 322
—— we form like wax,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 231
—— are virgins still, while 'tis unknown,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 32
Virtue, what ! but repose of mind,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 204
—— a pure ethereal calm,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 204
—— is Self-love in her wits,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 243
—— practis'd, gives a habit,	<i>Wall.</i> 220
—— sovereign good,	<i>Aken.</i> 138, 150
—— will of God, the perfect,	<i>Aken.</i> 145
—— for ever frail below,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 95
—— only a name,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 36
—— pride of, humbled by Christ,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 37
—— true, lies in the midst,	<i>Buck.</i> 55
—— has immortal charms,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 212
V 2	Virtue,

Virtue, pleas'd by being shown,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 121
——— knows nothing, which it dares not own,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 121
——— can make us without fear disclose,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 121
————— our inmost secrets to our foes,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 121
——— sparkles near a tomb,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 149
——— alone has majesty in death,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 41
——— with immortality, expires,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 202
——— vices to abhor,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 195
——— confirm'd by serious thought,	<i>Pom.</i> 291
——— with exercise hardened,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 183
——— alone is happiness below,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 80
——— no real joy, save her's,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 139
——— from Virtue's bands is ne'er remov'd,	<i>King</i> 286
——— take care how you stray from,	<i>King</i> 264
——— conceal'd, obscurely dies,	<i>Som.</i> 184
——— tho' neglected, reigns,	<i>Som.</i> 186
——— local find,	<i>Pope</i> 3 : 249
——— come, thou heavenly guest,	<i>Broome</i> 41
——— fix thy empire in my breast,	<i>Broome</i> 41
——— sunk to poverty, meets scorn,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 113
——— often dwells with woe,	<i>Aken.</i> 236
——— stands the test of fortune,	<i>Add.</i> 323
——— like gold, tortured in the furnace, comes brighter out, <i>ib.</i>	
——— repuls'd, yet knows not to repine,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 152
——— affail'd, but never hurt,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 142
——— a goddess we confess,	<i>Cong.</i> 112
——— only, and her friends, a friend to,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 177
——— it is, Virtue to commend,	<i>Cong.</i> 109
——— can brook the thoughts of age,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 191
——— lasts the same through every stage,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 191
	Virtue

Virtue seek, to Providence resign the rest,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 97
— arm'd must conquer lawless pride,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 193
— steel'd with, to view death or want undismay'd,	<i>Fent.</i> 309
— improves, when shaded by disgrace,	<i>Som.</i> 164
— alone is free,	<i>Milt.</i> 3 : 158
— makes the bliss, where-e'er we dwell,	<i>Collins</i> 233
— flies, as to her home, to Cato's breast,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 94
— to full prosperity gave way,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 51
— in youth, no stable footing finds,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 341
— scorns on coward terms to please,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 392
— or cheaply to be bought, or won with ease,	<i>id.</i> 392
— glorious danger makes her truly great,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 392
— sole survives,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 189
— immortal, never-failing friend of man,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 189
— prefers glory to liberty or life,	<i>Smith</i> 120
— praise awaits,	<i>Aken.</i> 265
— from, the purest joys out-well,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 237
— is a joy, that will for ever last,	<i>Pom.</i> 321
— rich in itself with solid joys,	<i>Fent.</i> 202
— to follow, ev'n for virtue's sake,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 218
— pure, in recesses of the soul,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 325
— hard fate, to be distress'd,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 70
— dryly praised and starves,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 225
— suffers here,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 246
— tho' distress'd is still the same,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 403
— I follow ; where she shines, I praise,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 299
— I pant for,	<i>Add.</i> 285
— kindles living joys,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 194
— the child of sense,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 194
— at first subdues, then keeps, our hearts,	<i>King</i> 321
	Virtue,

Virtue, which Christian motives best inspire,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 56
----- alone engenders us for life,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 37
----- is the path to Praise,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 191
----- the path to Peace,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 300
----- the root, and Pleasure is the flower,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 232
----- plant, Content's the fruit,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 153
----- virtue loves,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 186
----- not rolling funs, the mind matures,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 117
----- what shews more, than a humble mind,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 230
----- virtues can impart,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 57
----- like Janus, bears a double face,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 3
----- looks back with joy where she has gone,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 3
----- and therefore goes with courage on,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 3
----- she at your sickly bed will wait,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 3
----- and guide you to a better state,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 3
----- woman's frail defence,	<i>Yal.</i> 382
----- the paint, that can with wrinkles shine,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 134
----- that and that only can old age sustain,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 135
----- is beauty,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 47
----- styl'd its own reward,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 2
----- the chief of human good,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 2
----- the nutriment of the mind,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 3
----- is amiable, mild, serene,	<i>Lytt.</i> 41
----- without, all beauty, and all peace within,	<i>Lytt.</i> 41
----- weak, an empty form,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 166
----- conceal'd, is inactivity at best,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 158
----- be then your first pursuit,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 167
----- distinguishes mankind,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 195
----- man from man,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 232
----- without wealth exerts less power,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 22
	Virtue

Virtue and descent no inheritance,	<i>Dry.</i> 5 : 84
—— comes not by inheritance,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 201
—— of a lover is excess,	<i>Lytt.</i> 42
—— by the charms of wit refin'd,	<i>Lytt.</i> 25
—— at once exalts and polishes the mind,	<i>Lytt.</i> 25
—— with beauty, semblance of a form divine,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 221
————— still share the sway,	<i>Hughes</i> 96
—— and Fame,	<i>Lytt.</i> 79
—— and happiness depend on staid precaution,	<i>West</i> 174
—— and Vice are Empire's life or death,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 260
—— and wealth ! what are ye but a name !	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 131
—— was taught in verse, and Athens rose,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 188
—— to verse immortal lustre gives,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 53
—— is her own reward,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 54
—— 'tis virtue makes a king,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 197
—— to perish for our country's good,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 112
—— apology of,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 213
Virtues moral and intellectual,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 240
—— how to be judged of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 240
—— conquer with a single look,	<i>Thom.</i> 2 : 100
—— improving by descent his own,	<i>Val.</i> 441
—— daughters of Truth,	<i>Collins</i> 290
—— should rise as fortunes swell,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 259
—— of humanity are Cæsar's,	<i>Add.</i> 322
—— keep the middle line,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 178
—— conscious of, and not vain, raises them,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 179
Virtuoso's , to,	<i>Shen.</i> 169
Virtuous be, save yourselves from shame,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 166
—— every man his brother,	<i>Swift</i> 2 : 288
—— man in danger from company,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 361
U 4	Virtuous,

- Virtuous, nothing fear, but life with shame, *Lanf.* 184
 ——— none but, are of noble blood, *Gartb* 103
 ——— be, and happy for your pains, *Pope 2 : 206*
 ——— actions conscience of, *Den.* 112
 ——— friendship, is aught so fair ? *Aken.* 149
 ——— man, having nothing, has all, *Cow.* 2 : 350
 ——— minds, the noblest throne for Jove, *Rowe L.* 403
 ——— poverty does great things, *Milt.* 2 : 177
 ——— deem'd disgrace, *Lytt.* 99
 ——— and vicious every man must be, *Pope 2 : 51*
 Visigoths fall fierce on Spain and Gaul, *Pope 3 : 179*
- Vision, *Buck.* 51
 { *Lanf.* 175
 { *Parn.* 89
- to David, *Cow.* 2 : 119
 —— futurity revealed in, *Milt.* 2 : 99
 —— manifest of future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
 —— of God, happiness in, *Milt.* 1 : 75
 —— described, *Shen.* 23
- Visions not always vain, *Dry.* 3 : 151
- Visit, *Rowe* 63
 —— in winter, *Shen.* 102
- Vital spirit fled, returns no more, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
- Vitilitigation, opposed to sound reason, *Butl.* 1 : 147
- Vixen I hate, that her mind assails, *Cong.* 121
 —— and scratches with her bodkin or her nails, *Cong.* 121
- Ulcers, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* 2 : 61
- Ulysses, for wisdom's various arts renown'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
 —— long exercised in woes, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
 —— entertain'd by Circe, *Pope od.* 3 : 264
 Ulysses,

- Ulyſſes, his men recover their human ſhape, *Pope od. 3 : 266*
 ——— taught by labours to be wiſe, *Pope od. 3 : 269*
 ——— for counſel, like the gods renown'd, *Pope il. 1 : 74*
 ——— fir'd with praiſe, or with perſuaſion mov'd, *id. 74*
 ——— check'd with reproof the vile, or tam'd with blows, *id. 75*
 ——— follow'd in twelve gallies, *Pope il. 1 : 92*
 ——— a chief in wiſdom, equal to a god, *Pope il. 1 : 92*
 ——— detain'd by Calypſo, *Pope od. 3 : 39*
 ——— an exile from his paternal coaſt, *Pope od. 3 : 39*
 ——— learn'd in all the wiles of human thought, *id. 153*
 ——— enur'd to perils, to the worſt reſign'd, *Pope od. 3 : 154*
 ——— builds a ſhip, *Pope od. 3 : 155*
 ——— ſets fail, *Pope od. 3 : 156*
 ——— oppoſes the eſcape by night, *Pope il. 2 : 44*
 ——— ſecoded by Diomed, *Pope il. 2 : 45*
 ——— great in the counſel, glorious in the field, *Pope il. 1 : 78*
 ——— action, and in council wiſe, *Pope il. 1 : 140*
 ——— for his art renown'd, *Pope il. 2 : 316*
 ——— encompass'd and wounded, *Pope il. 1 : 338*
 ——— reſcued by Ajax, *Pope il. 1 : 340*
 ——— comes, and Death his ſteps attends, *Pope od. 3 : 67*
 ——— his woes, a countleſs train, *Pope od. 3 : 68*
 ——— twice ten years he roams, *Pope od. 3 : 68*
 ——— are paſt, and now he comes, *id. 68*
 ——— knew the ſerpent mazes of deceit, *Pope od. 3 : 116*
 ——— may boaſt a title to the loudeſt fame, *Pope od. 3 : 117*
 ——— in battle calm, *Pope od. 3 : 117*
 ——— wiſe to reſolve, and patient to perform, *Pope od. 3 : 117*
 ——— gentle of ſpeech, beneficent of mind, *Pope od. 3 : 135*
 ——— people's parent, *Pope od. 3 : 135*

Ulyſſes

- Ulysses rul'd his subjects with a father's love, *Pope od. 3 : 145*
 ——— the patient man, *Pope od. 3 : 145*
 ——— shipwreck'd, *Pope od. 3 : 158*
 ——— gets ashore on Phæacia, *Pope od. 3 : 164*
 ——— much-afflicted, much-enduring man, *Pope od. 3 : 208*
 ——— relates his adventures to Alcinous, *Pope od. 3 : 227*
 ——— Ithaca, the fair, his native soil, *Pope od. 3 : 227*
 ——— versed in the turns of various human-kind, *id. 238*
 ——— bores the Cyclop's eye, *Pope ode 3 : 242*
 ——— escapes by means of Polyphemus' rams, *Pope od. 3 : 244*
 ——— descent to hell, *Pope od. 3 : 278*
 ——— shades, apparition to, *Pope od. 3 : 278*
 ——— stops the ears of the sailors, *Pope od. 3 : 314*
 ——— is himself lash'd to the mast, *Pope od. 3 : 314*
 ——— escapes Sirens, Scylla, and Charybdis, *Pope od. 3 : 315*
 ——— lands on Sicily, *Pope od. 3 : 319*
 ——— companions seize on and kill the oxen of the sun, *id. 321*
 ———— perish by shipwreck, *Pope od. 3 : 323*
 ——— himself escapes on the mast to Calypso's isle, *id. 324*
 ——— takes leave of Alcinous, *Pope od. 4 : 5*
 ——— embarks, *Pope od. 4 : 6*
 ——— arrives at Ithaca, *Pope od. 4 : 6*
 ——— laid sleeping on the shore, *Pope od. 4 : 7*
 ——— awakes, but knows not his native Ithaca, *Pope od. 4 : 16*
 ——— in useful craft refin'd, *Pope od. 4 : 14*
 ——— artful in speech, action, and in mind, *Pope od. 4 : 14*
 ——— in the disguise of a beggar, *Pope od. 4 : 18*
 ——— entertained by Eumæus, *Pope od. 4 : 25*
 ——— feigned history, *Pope od. 4 : 30*
 ——— man of woes, *Pope od. 4 : 59*

Ulysses

- Unbelief is blind, *Milt.* 3 : 139
- Unbelievers impiously despise the sacred oracles, *Cong.* 67
- Unblemish'd let me live, or die unknown, *Pope* 1 : 226
- Unbodied souls, images of air, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
- impassive semblance, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
- Unchang'd the lion's valiant race remains, *West* 181
- Uncommon worth is still with fate at strife, *Pitt* 394
- still inconsistent with a length of life, *ib.*
- Undoing ! still to love and love in vain, *Hughes* 221
- Unequal fight ! when youth contends with age, *Pope od.* 4 : 118
- Unfading youth, with impotence of mind, *Fent.* 294
- Unfaithful maid-servants executed by Ulysses, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
- Unfather'd product of disgrace, *Pope od.* 4 : 141
- Unforeseen is unprepared, *Dry.* 3 : 78
- Unfortunate lady, elegy on, *Pope* 1 : 157
- Unguarded virtue human arts defies, *Smith* 189
- Unhappy Dryden ! *Pope* 2 : 225
- Great ! in love with cares, *Broome* 41
- Union, *Swift* 1 : 37
Rowe 49
- one stem the thistle and the rose shall bear, *Rowe* 49
- verses on, *Fent.* 220
- the bond of all things, *Pope* 2 : 60
- mysterious of the human with the divine nature, *Pom.* 333
- Union-crosses o'er the Seine shall wave, *Fent.* 221
- Unison strings sound alike, *Cow.* 2 : 87
- Unities give plays their grace, *Buck.* 75
- Universal apparition, *Gay* 2 : 82
- cures, to quack off, *Butl.* 1 : 285
- frame, is man's short span, capacious of ? *Aken.* 42
- Universal



- Universal medicine, a cheat, *Butl.* 2 : 347
 ——— prayer, *Pope* 2 : 87
 Universe, a wide machine, *Black.* 82
 ——— one whole, *Black.* 104
 Unlearned men of books assume the care, *Young* 1 : 89
 ——— as eunuchs are guardians of the fair, *id.* 89
 Unnatural flights, an essay on, *Lanf.* 231 [*Life*, p. 45]
 Unrewarded lover, *Walsh* 310
 Unripen'd age, weak its counsels, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 311
 ——— headlong is its rage, *ib.*
 Unruly murmurs, or ill-tim'd applause, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 198
 ——— wrong the justest cause, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 198
 Unthinking men no scruples make, *Buck.* 114
 Untriumphable fray, *Butl.* 1 : 68
 Unwash'd-knight of Bath, *Gay* 1 : 269
 Unwelcome revelers, flown with insolence and wine, *Pope* *od.* 3 : 48
 Unwilling willing fair he storms, *Broome* 170
 Vocal lay, responsive to the strings, *Pope* *od.* 3 : 204
 Voice is powerful of a faithful friend, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 80
 Voiture, trifles are elegant in him, *Pope* 2 : 335
 ——— excels in the irony, *Swift* 1 : 160
 ——— hint from, *Shen.* 177
 Voltaire the wise, Voltaire the gay may blame, *Young* 3 : 138
 Voluntary faults, effect of, *Cow.* 2 : 11
 Volunteer laureat, *Sav.* 100
 Voluptuous man, a slave, *Cow.* 2 : 274
 ——— species of, *Cow.* 2 : 274
 Vote, *Cow.* 1 : 73
 Votes, not controul established power, *Dry.* 1 : 158
 ——— make a part exceed the whole, *Dry.* 1 : 158
 Vow,

- Vow, though delayed, not violated,
 — strained, is broken,
 Vowels, riddle on,
 Vows nor tears can fleeting life prolong,
 — you never will return, receive,
 — impious,
 Upright judge, verses on,
 Uptart sectary,
 Uptarts, to support their station, cancel obligation, *Gay* 2 : 91
 — insolent in place,
Gay 2 : 71
 Urania,
 — heavenly born,
 — Wisdom, the sister of,
 Uriel apprises Gabriel of Satan's descent,
 — reply to Satan,
 Urim, character of,
 — and Thummin, what,
 Urns, two, by Jove's throne ever stood,
 — source of evil one,
 ————— and one of good,
 — thence the cup of mortal man he fills,
 Usurpation,
 ————— effects of,
 Usurping croud, that worst of tyrants,
 Use bounds delight,
 — alone, sanctifies expence,
 Usury, to pay back with,
 Vulcan, the black sovereign of the skies,
 — sovereign of the fire,
 — the artist-god,
Butl. 2 : 112
Butl. 1 : 200
Swift 1 : 326
A. Phil. 314
Pope 1 : 171
Dry. 7 : 322
Swift 1 : 305
Butl. 1 : 209
Hughes 250
Milt. 1 : 207
Milt. 1 : 207
Milt. 1 : 119
Milt. 1 : 96, 97
Garth 24
Milt. 2 : 183
Pope il. 2 : 349
Pope il. 2 : 349
Pope il. 2 : 349
Pope il. 2 : 349
Cow. 1 : 294
Cow. 1 : 329
Pope il. 1 : 75
Cow. 2 : 94
Pope 2 : 142
Butl. 1 : 130
Pope il. 2 : 214
Pope il. 2 : 185
Pope il. 2 : 186
 Vulcan,

- Vulcan, the architect divine, *Pope il. 1 : 62*
 ——— hurl'd headlong from th' etherial height, *Pope il. 1 : 62*
 ——— makes arms for Æneas, *Dry. 6 : 215*
 ——— hurl'd from heaven, *Tick. 186*
 ——— palace, master-piece of skill, *Tick. 187*
 Vulcano described, *Mall. 212*
 Vulgar, inquisitive and loud, *Pope od. 3 : 185*
 ——— death too harsh appears to, *Garth 45*
 ——— justly fear'd, when Pompey fled, *Rewe. L. 72*
 ——— ever discontent, *Pope 1 : 287*
 ——— still prone to change, *Pope 1 : 287*
 ——— sure, the monarch, whom they have, to hate, *ib.*
 Vulture Hopkins ruins thousands for a groat, *Gay 1 : 196*
 Vultur, sparrow, and other birds, *Gay 2 : 123*
 Uzziah become leprous, *Cow. 2 : 124*

W

- Wager, verses lost on, *Cow. 1 : 318*
 Waiting-maid, *Cow. 1 : 306*
 Wales, prince of, verses to,
 ——— princess of, ode, *Thom. 2 : 176*
 Walker (Mrs.) on poems of, *Hughes 231*
 ——— a female Muse, without one guilty line, *Pitt 290*
 Walkers, looks of, shew their business, *Pitt 290*
 Walkers, looks of, shew their business,
 ——— happiness of, *Gay 1 : 120*
 ——— free from diseases, *Gay 1 : 128*
 Walking advantageous to learning, *Gay 1 : 128*
 Wall, to stick one to, *Gay 1 : 129*
 Wallace, great patriot-hero, *Butl. 2 : 104*
 ——— ill-requited chief, *1 : 137*
 ——— *Thom. 1 : 137*
 ——— *Waller,*

Waller, poems of,	<i>Wall.</i> 15
—— danger of his majesty at Andero,	<i>Wall.</i> 15
—— on Buckingham's death,	21
—— to the king on his navy,	22
—— on the taking of Sallé,	24
—— on his majesty repairing Paul's,	25
—— on the queen's picture,	28
—— of the queen,	30
—— apology of sleep,	32
—— puerperium,	34
—— to the queen-mother of France,	35
—— country to lady Carlisle,	36
—— countess of Carlisle in mourning,	37
—— answer to a libel against Carlisle,	39
—— Carlisle's chamber,	40
—— to Phyllis,	41
—— to lord Northumberland,	42
—— to lord Admiral,	44
—— song,	46, 55, 76, 82, 90, 91, 96, 99
—— on lady Dorothy Sidney's picture,	46
—— to Van Dyck,	47
—— at Pens-hurst,	49
—— to lord Leiceſter,	50
—— of the lady, who can ſleep at will,	51
—— miſreport of being painted,	52
—— of paſſing thro' a crowd,	53
—— ſtory of Phœbus and Daphne,	54
—— to miſtreſs Braughton,	56
—— at Pens-huſt,	58
—— to lady Lucy Sidney,	59

I N D E X.

305

Waller to Amoret,	<i>Wall.</i> 60, 63
—— on friendship of Sachariffa and Amoret,	62
—— à la Malade,	64
—— on death of lady Rich,	65
—— battle of the Summer islands,	68
—— of love,	77
—— to Phillis,	79
—— to lord Falkland,	80
—— for drinking healths,	81
—— of Ifabella playing on lute,	83
—— to a lady finging,	84
—— of Mrs. Arden,	84
—— marriage of dwarfs,	85
—— Love's farewel,	86
—— from a child,	86
—— on a girdle,	87
—— to the mutable fair,	87
—— the fall,	91
—— of Sylvia,	92
—— the bud,	92
—— on discovery of a lady's painting,	94
—— to a lady, who gave a silver pen,	95
—— Chloris,	96
—— of loving at first sight,	97
—— the self-banished,	97
—— Thyrsis, Galatea,	100
—— on the head of a stag,	102
—— to a lady in retirement,	103
—— miser's speech,	104
—— on Ben Jonson,	104

Waller, on Fletcher's plays,	<i>Wall.</i> 106
—— to Sandys, on his translation of the Bible,	107
—— to Henry Lawes,	108
—— to Davenant on Gondibert,	109
—— to Wase, on Gratus,	110
—— to Evelyn, on Lucretius,	112
—— to Higgins, on Venetian triumph,	113
—— verses to Dr. Rogers,	114
—— Chloris and Hylas,	116
—— answer of Suckling's verses,	117
—— to a friend on success of love,	120
—— apology for having loved before,	121
—— to Zelinda,	122
—— to lady Morton,	123
—— to a lady playing with a snake,	125
—— Night-piece,	126
—— translation of part of Virgil's 4th <i>Æneis</i> ,	128
—— on picture of a fair youth,	133
—— on a brede of divers colours,	133
—— panegyric to Protector,	134
—— of a war with Spain, &c.	141
—— on death of Protector,	145
—— to the king, on his return,	146
—— on St. James's park,	150
—— of invasion and defeat of Turks,	155
—— to the queen on her birth-day,	158
—— ———— song on her birth-day,	159
—— of her majesty, on New-year's-day,	160
—— of tea, commended by her majesty,	161
—— prologue for the lady-actors,	161

Waller,

I N D E X.

307

Waller, of mother to prince of Orange,	Wall. 162
—— to dutchefs of Orleans,	163
—— on new-buildings at Somerſet-houſe,	163
—— of a tree cut in paper,	165
—— to a lady, who recovered the above copy,	166
—— of Mary, princeſs of Orange,	166
—— to prince of Orange,	168
—— of Engliſh verſe,	171
—— on Roſcommon's Ars Poetica of Horace,	172
—— ad comitem Monumetenſem,	174
—— to Killigrew, on altering Pandora,	175
—— on Monmouth's expedition to Scotland,	176
—— to a friend of the author, &c.	178
—— to author of Britiſh princeſs,	179
—— to Creech, on his Lucretius,	180
—— triple combat,	182
—— of an elegy on Rochefter,	183
—— to Chloris,	184
—— on loſs of D. of Cambridge,	184
—— inſtructions to a painter,	185
—— to the king,	196
—— preſage of ruin of Turks,	197
—— to the dutchefs,	199
—— verſes written in the Taſſo of the dutchefs,	200
—— on Higgins,	201
—— Divine poems,	203
—— epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments,	233
—— to Lanſdowne,	Lanf. 131
—— Lanſdowne to,	131
—— to memory of,	132

- Waller shall never die, *Lanf.* 133
 ——— the Muse's darling, 133
 ——— a poet, with a plentiful estate, 133
 ——— like Cato's was his speech, 134
 ——— like Ovid's was his song, 134
 ——— first gave weight and measure, *Dry.* 1 : 265
 ——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 346
 ——— was smooth, *Pope* 2 : 228
 ——— courtly, *Add.* 37
 ——— harmonious, *Add.* 37
 ——— can shew Cromwell's innocence, *Add.* 37
 ——— compliment the storm, that bore him hence, *Add.* 37
 ——— verse smooth as the fair, *Fent.* 240
 ——— song of Sacharissa's pride, *Fent.* 327
 ——— taught the lute to breathe his pain, *Fent.* 328
 ——— his muse by Nature form'd to please, *Fent.* 328
 ——— maker, and model, of harmonious verse, *Fent.* 328
 ——— politely form'd, to profit and to please, *Fent.* 329
 Wall-fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 129
 Wallington-house, lines in a window at, *Hughes* 270
 Walls have tongues, and hedges ears, *Swift* 2 : 41
 Walnut, in rough-furrow'd coat secure, *Pbil.* 7
 ——— impairs all generous fruit, *Pbil.* 42
 Walpole (Sir Robert), *A. Pbil.* 365
 ——— minister of England's weal, *A. Pbil.* 365
 ——— epistle to, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textit{Young}$ 3 : 209 \\ \textit{Sav. 92 \end{array} \right.
 ——— innocence distress'd flies to, *Sav.* 93
 Walsh, poems by, *Walsh* 309
 ——— to his book, 309
 Walsh,

I N D E X.

	309
Walsh, unrewarded lover,	<i>Walsh</i> 310
----- epigram by,	311
----- power of verse,	311
----- death,	317
----- to his false mistress,	317, 325
----- the antidote,	320
----- on a favour offered,	321
----- the reconcilment,	322
----- dialogue,	322
----- Lyce,	324
----- fair mourner,	324
----- love and jealousy,	325
----- the petition,	326
----- on quitting his mistress,	327
----- against marriage,	328
----- epigrams,	329
----- to Cælia,	330
----- retirement,	331
----- despairing lover,	333
----- song,	334, 339
----- to Phyllis,	335
----- to a lady, resolved against marriage,	336
----- pastoral eclogues,	343
----- best critic,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 97
----- the Muses's judge and friend,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 121
Watts, Horæ Lyricæ,	<i>Watts</i> 10
----- worshipping with fear,	39
----- asking leave to sing,	41
----- divine judgements,	42
----- earth and heaven,	44
	Watts,

Watts, felicity above,	<i>Watts</i> 46
—— God's dominion and decrees,	47
—— self-consecration,	49
—— Creator and creatures,	50
—— God glorious, and sinners saved,	53
—— humble enquiry,	54
—— penitent pardoned,	55
—— hymn for three great salvations,	56
—— the incomprehensible,	59
—— death and eternity,	60
—— sight of heaven in sickness,	62
—— universal Hallelujah,	63
—— the Atheist's mistake,	65
—— law given at Sinai,	67
—— remember thy Creator,	72
—— sun, moon, and stars, praise the Lord,	74
—— welcome messenger,	75
—— sincere praise,	76
—— true learning,	78
—— true wisdom,	80
—— song to creating wisdom,	82
—— God's absolute dominion,	85
—— condescending grace,	87
—— the infinite,	88
—— confession and pardon,	89
—— young men, &c. praise the Lord,	92
—— flying fowl, &c. praise the Lord,	93
—— comparison and complaint,	94
—— God supreme and self-sufficient,	96
—— Jesus, the only Saviour,	97
	<i>Watts,</i>

I N D E X.

311

Watts, looking upward,	<i>Watts</i> 99
——— Christ, dying, rising, and reigning,	100
——— the God of thunder,	101
——— day of judgement,	102
——— song of angels above,	103
——— fire, air, earth, and sea, praise the Lord,	107
——— the farewell,	109
——— God only known to himself,	109
——— pardon and sanctification,	110
——— sovereignty and grace,	112
——— law and gospel,	113
——— seeking a divine calm,	114
——— happy frailty,	115
——— launching into eternity,	117
——— prospect of the resurrection,	118
——— ad Dominum nostrum Jesum Christum,	119
——— sui ipsius increpatio,	122
——— excitatio cordis cœlum versus,	123
——— breathing towards heaven,	124
——— in Sanctum Ardalionem,	125
——— protestant church at Montpelier demolished,	126
——— two happy rivals,	127
——— hazard of loving the creatures,	131
——— desiring to love Christ,	132
——— heart given away,	133
——— meditation in a grove,	134
——— fairest and only beloved,	135
——— mutual love stronger than death,	138
——— fight of Christ,	139
——— love on a cross and on a throne,	142

Watts, preparatory thought for the Lord's supper, <i>Watts</i>	143
——— converse with Christ,	144
——— grace shining and nature fainting,	146
——— love to Christ, present or absent,	148
——— absence of Christ,	149
——— desiring his descent to earth,	151
——— ascending to him in heaven,	152
——— presence of God, worth dying for,	153
——— longing for his return,	154
——— hope in darkness,	155
——— come, Lord Jesus,	157
——— bewailing my own inconstancy,	159
——— forsaken, yet hoping,	161
——— the conclusion,	162
——— to her majesty,	164
——— Palinodia,	168
——— to John Locke,	168
——— to John Shute,	169
——— to William Nokes,	170
——— to Nathaniel Gould,	171
——— to Thomas Gibson,	173
——— to Milo,	175
——— to Sariffa,	176
——— to Thomas Bradbury,	179
——— strict religion very rare,	182
——— to C. and S. Fleetwood,	184
——— to William Blackbourn,	186
——— true monarchy,	187
——— true courage,	189
——— to Thomas Rowe,	191

I N D E X.

	313
Watts, to Benoni Rowe,	<i>Watts</i> 192
—— to John Howe,	194
—— disappointment and relief,	196
—— hero's school of mortality,	198.
—— freedom,	200
—— on Locke's Annotations, &c.	202
—— true riches,	203
—— adventurous Muse,	206
—— to N. Clark,	209
—— afflictions of a friend,	211
—— the reverse,	212
—— to John lord Cutts,	213
—— burning several poems, Martial, &c.	214
—— to Mrs. B. Bendysh,	216
—— few happy matches,	217
—— to David Polhill,	219, 235
—— the celebrated victory of the Poles,	221
—— to Henry Bendysh,	229
—— the happy man,	232
—— to the discontented and unquiet,	240
—— to John Hartopp,	243, 248
—— to Thomas Gunston,	245
—— to Mitio,	249
—— the second part,	254
—— the third part,	262
—— on the death of the duke of Gloucester, &c.	265
—— epigram of Martial to Cirinus,	265
—— epistola fratri, R. W.	266
—— fratri olim navigaturo,	269
—— ad Johannem Pinhorne,	270
	Watts,

Watts, ad Johannem Hartoppum,	<i>Watts</i> 275
—— to Mrs. Singer,	277
—— an epitaph on king William,	279
—— an elegiac song on Mrs. Peacock,	281
—— epitaphium Nathanielis Matheri,	283
—— elegiac thought on Anne Warner,	287
—— on the death of Mrs. M. W.	290
—— funeral poem on Thomas Gunston,	294
—— elegy on the reverend Mr. Gouge,	312
—— divine songs for the use of children,	323—359
—— a specimen of moral songs,	361
—— a cradle hymn,	368
Wanderer,	<i>Sav.</i> 7
—— and alone, where shall I turn,	<i>Sav.</i> 10
Wandering beauty,	<i>Hughes</i> 163
—— error quite misguides the world,	<i>Rowe L.</i> 78
—— pilgrim,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 246
Want, an amorous thing,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 309
—— scorn of every fool,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 240
—— the great teacher,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 308
—— virtues of,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 204
—— what can it not ?	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 102
—— and shame, how ill agree ?	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 105
—— too oft betrays the tongue to lie,	<i>Pope od.</i> 4 : 28
Wantly's dragon by valiant Moore,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 91
Wants relieve and spare our blushes,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 148
—— brood of voluptuousæcs,	<i>Dyer</i> 24
War, exhibited in vision,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 106
—— that mad game of the world,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 4
—— the victualling a camp,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 95
	War

- War is toil and trouble, *Hughes* 177
 — that supreme tribunal, *Mall.* 305
 — fees lawyers by ten thousands, *Mall.* 305
 — that fierce lion, long disdain'g law, *Hughes* 19
 — rang'd uncontrol'd, and kept the world in awe, *Hughes* 19
 — goary jaws of, *Broome* 68
 — scourge of men, *Wall.* 192
 — artificial plague of man, *Butl.* 2 : 224
 — lays waste, *Milt.* 2 : 111
 — comes, and savage slaughter must abound, *Rowe L.* 79
 — is the death of commerce and increase, *Young* 3 : 280
 — our consumption, gainful trade of chiefs, *Dry.* 1 : 15
 — of crimes and ruffian idleness the child, *Thom.* 1 : 233
 — the needy bankrupt's last resort, *Rowe L.* 53
 — solemnity of, *Dry.* 6 : 185
 — preparation for, *Dry.* 6 : 186
 — horrid war, thoughtful walks invades, *Pope* 1 : 82
 — how keen, if dulness draw the sword, *Pope* 3 : 181
 — in heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 173
 — of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 250
 — raised by slander, *Cow.* 1 : 327
 — for the king against him, *Butl.* 1 : 69
 — great in the praise, rich in the spoils of, *Pope od.* 4 : 32
 — task of, is in glorious action, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
 — makes the valiant secure, *Dry.* 1 : 89
 — made for peace, *Parn.* 98
 — modern way of, *Butl.* 2 : 93, 94
 — with Spain, *Wall.* 141
 Wards, court of, *Thom.* 2 : 116
 Warner (Mrs. Anne), elegy on, *Watts* 287
 Warrior-

- Warrior-hero, how great to see him fight for liberty, *Hughes* 124
 Warriors by flying gain fame, *Wall.* 169
 ——— to beard, *Butl.* 1 : 103
 Wars and horrors are thy savage joy, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
 ——— deemed only heroic subjects, *Milt.* 2 : 4
 Warton (Dr.), ode by, on occasion of West's Pindar, *West* 130
 Warwick (lord), on his birth-day, *Rowe* 69
 ——— (lady), on a first visit to, *Rowe* 60
 ——— to, on Addison's going to Ireland, *Rowe* 61
 Warwick gives and resumes sceptre, *Wall.* 16
 ——— king-maker, *Thom.* 2 : 110
 Wase, *Wall.* 110
 Washing, head to give for, *Butl.* 1 : 109
 Wasps, how destroyed, *Phil.* 48
 Wasting years wither human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
 Water claims the highest praise, *West* 135
 ——— chief of Nature's works divine, *West* 135
 ——— inspiration of, sober, *Aken.* 308, 310
 ——— danger of being on, *Gay* 1 : 128
 ——— mouth to make, *King* 170
 Waters, how assembled in one cavity, *Black.* 145
 ——— turned to blood, *Corw.* 2 : 57
 Ways of heaven for ever just and wise, *Aken.* 57
 Waves in restless errors roll, *Add.* 12
 Weak, a prey unto the strong, *Som.* 276
 ——— how can subdue the stronger, *Gay* 2 : 18
 Weakness, woman's excuse, *Milt.* 3 : 34
 ——— all wickedness is, *Milt.* 3 : 35
 Weal, public and private, not to be parted, *Aken.* 225
 Wealth is power, *Young* 3 : 252
 Wealth,

I N D E X.

317

— Wealth, 'tis navies, armies, empire,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 252
— — — springs from trade,	<i>Young</i> 3 : 280
— — — the secret spoils of peace,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 95
— — — ill-fated,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 80
— — — enjoins new toils,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 146
— — — and murders peace,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 146
— — — much is disease,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 147
— — — seed of luxury and pride,	<i>Wall.</i> 143
— — — brings luxury and disease,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 226
— — — provocative to amorous heat,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 172
— — — to look on, with undesiring eyes,	<i>Dry.</i> 7 : 351
— — — is disturb'd by care,	<i>Lytt.</i> 16
— — — is a cheat,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 130
— — — in the gross is death,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 127
— — — but life, diffus'd,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 127
— — — a servant,	<i>Den.</i> 96
— — — may seek us, but Wisdom must be sought,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 234
— — — true use of, to know,	<i>Rowe</i> 48
— — — with nobler Virtue join'd,	<i>West</i> 150
— — — — in glory's chace must aid the mind,	<i>West</i> 150
— — — enlarges not the narrow mind,	<i>Mall.</i> 341
— — — brings the beauties or the faults to light,	<i>Hughes</i> 274
— — — hath power of doing,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 128
— — — hard fate of,	<i>King</i> 223
— — — if alone, can make and keep us blest,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 208
— — — still, still be getting, never, never rest,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 208
— — — without virtue, avails not,	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 21
— — — dims the eyes of crowds,	<i>Dyer</i> 142
— — — allures war,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 51
— — — is it the potent fire of peace ?	<i>Prior</i> 2 : 174
	Wealth

- Weeping, } *Cow.* 1 : 304
} *Pope* 1 : 349
- Weigh anchor, and some happier clime explore, *Young* 2 : 32
- Well-bred, and yet sincere, *Pope* 1 : 117
- Welcome, *Cow.* 1 : 268
- the coming, speed the parting guest, *Pope od.* 4 : 50
- messenger, *Watts* 75
- death has lost his sting, *Watts* 75
- guilt gives it its fierce array, *Watts* 76
- fame, virtue, freedom, *Aken.* 355
- Well-meaners think no harm, *Dry.* 3 : 106
- Welsted, flow, like thine inspirer, beer, *Pope* 3 : 186
- Welwyn, epitaph at, *Young* 1 : 238
- West, olympic odes, *West* 133—190
- first Pythean, 190
- first Nemean, 202
- eleventh Nemean, 209
- second Isthmian, 216
- song of Orpheus, 221
- story of Phineus, 225
- hymn of Cleanthes, 232
- triumphs of the gout, 235
- on the abuse of travelling, 259
- Education, 281
- Father Francis' prayer, 318
- inscription in a summer-house, 320
- West, verses to, *Lytt.* 54
- whose gentle warmth discloses earth's womb, *Phil.* 34
- Western wonder, *Den.* 64, 65
- world, believe and sleep, *Pope* 3 : 179
- Westminster

- Westminster-abbey, kings crowned and sleep in, *Wall.* 153
 Westminster-hall, seat of justice, *Wall.* 154
 Wey, that rolls a milky wave, *Pope* 1 : 71
 Whacum, employment of, *Butl.* 1 : 235
 Whale, like a huge carrack, *Waller* 74
 Whales sport in woods, and dolphins in the skies, *Pope* 3 : 197
 Wharton, the scorn and wonder of our days, *Pope* 2 : 101
 ——— flagitious, yet not great, *Pope* 2 : 102
 ——— drunk twelve years together, *Pitt* 281
 ——— to lady Jane, *Rowe* 70
 What is, that ought to be, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 61
 ——— must be, must be, *Pope* *il.* 2 : 350
 ——— right, what true, what fit, be all my care, *Pope* 2 : 193
 ——— d'ye-call-it, *Gay* 1 : 255
 Whatever is, is right, *Pope* 2 : 39
 Wheat, strength of human life, *Phil.* 52
 Wheel of fops ! that saunter of the town, *Young* 1 : 85
 ——— call it diversion, and the pill goes down, *ib.* 1 : 85
 Whelps, litter of, *Som.* 71
 ——— number to be reared, *Som.* 71
 ——— not to hunt too soon, *Som.* 72
 ——— set out to their several walks, *Som.* 72
 ——— broken from running at sheep, *Som.* 73
 Whigs would reform the state, *Dry.* 2 : 249
 Whiggish plots, source of, *King* 384
 Whimsy, not reason, is the female guide, *Lans.* 178
 Whipping, virtue's governess, *Butl.* 1 : 184
 ——— sympathetic, *Butl.* 1 : 205
 ——— post, *Butl.* 1 : 98
 Whirlwinds roar from every quarter of the sky, *Pitt.* 216
 Whistle,

- Will, none want reasons to confirm, *Pope 1 : 227*
 — is curb'd by tyrant Want, *Sav. 59*
 — resolved, nothing hard to, *Duke 91*
 William, second, fills Henry's place, *Hughes 46*
 — sicken'd soon and sudden dy'd, *Hughes 46*
 — leaving his bride, daughter of Britain, pregnant, *ib.*
 — founder of the Belgic state, *Hughes 41*
 — III. epitaph on, *Watts 279*
 — inscription for, *Aken. 328*
 — how conquer'd, and how France retir'd, *Prior 1 : 101*
 — like Alcides, crush'd faction, *Hughes 49*
 — a greater name than any age can boast, *Prior 1 : 58*
 — the scourge of France, *Prior 1 : 87*
 — his genius shall look down and blest this isle, *Hughes 54*
 — his life untouch'd be, as is his fame, *Prior 1 : 100*
 — and Margaret, *Mall. 153*
 Winchester, epitaph on, *Dry. 2 : 199*
 — (Benjamin, bishop of), ode to, *Aken. 267*
 Wind to beat, at three lengths, *Butl. 1 : 267*
 — out of, *Butl. 1 : 106*
 Wind-bound with horror, *Butl. 1 : 210*
 Windham, master of our passions and his own, *Pope 2 : 299*
 Window, like a pillory, *Butl. 1 : 238*
 — verses on a, *Swift 1 : 182*
 Windows, epigrams on, *Swift 2 : 35—39*
 Winds burst their dark mansions in the clouds, *Pope il. 1 : 73*
 — uses of, *Black. 89*
 — nor seasons guide, nor order binds, *Prior 2 : 185*
 — howl o'er the main, and thunder in the sky, *Broome 26*
 — lose their force, that unresisted fly, *Rowe L. 138*

- Winds whistling, what they foretel, *Gay* 1 : 107
- Windfor built by Charles II. *Ot.* 9
- described, *Ot.* 10
Den. 9
- antiquity of, *Den.* 9
- where Edward enroll'd the red-cross knight, *Tick.* 197
- fair heaven, that dost the stars inclose, *Prior* 1 : 175
- Windfor-castle, *Ot.* 3
- antiquity of, *Ot.* 13
- paintings of, *Ot.* 14
- Windfor-forest, *Pope* 1 : 57
- Windfor prophecy, *Swift* 1 : 77
- Windfor's towery pride, *Pope* 1 : 346
- Wine, a poem, *Gay* 1 : 282
- whose sovereign power revives decaying nature, *ib.*
- cordial restorative to mortal man, *Gay* 1 : 282
- warms our chilly blood, *Gay* 1 : 283
- incorporate with light and heat, *Cong.* 49
- effects of, *Rowe* 43
- happy effects of, *Broome* 169
- sovereign cure of human woes, *Broome* 169
- gives a kind release from care, *Broome* 169
- whets the wit, *Pom.* 217
- gives discourse a pleasant flavour, *Pom.* 217
- can of their wits the wise beguile, *Pope* *od.* 4 : 40
- make the sage frolic, and the serious smile, *ib.* 4 : 40
- sweet poison of, misused, *Milt.* 3 : 122
- inspires, 'tis sweet to rave, *Broome* 165
- inspiration of, frantic, *Aken.* 309
- makes cowards brave, *Som.* 190
- Wine

- Wine cheers the heart, *Milt.* 3 : 25
 ——— overturns the brave, *Milt.* 3 : 25
 ——— give the debtor, *Phil.* 74
 ——— adds courage and mirth, *Phil.* 74
 ——— puts our time and care to flight, *Gay* 2 : 176
 ——— warms the blood, adds lustre to the eyes, *Cong.* 141
 ——— and Love have always been allies, *Cong.* 141
 ——— heightens defamation, *Gay* 1 : 257
 ——— generous, which thoughtful Sorrow flies, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
 ——— pernicious to mankind, *Pope il.* 1 : 202
 ——— unnerves the limbs, and dulls the noble mind, *id.* 202
 ——— powerful wine can thaw the frozen cit, *Swift* 1 : 144
 ——— and fashion him to humour and to wit, *Swift* 1 : 144
 ——— rosy-bright the brimming goblets crown'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 171
 Wines work, when vines are in flower, *Butl.* 1 : 165
 ——— unmixt, to cheer the grave and warm the poet, *Pope od.* 4 : 3
 Winter, } *Shen.* 128
{ *Thom.* 1 : 153
 ——— fullen and sad, *Thom.* 1 : 153
 ——— approach of, *Thom.* 1 : 155
 ——— sends down the wolves from the mountains, *id.* 166
 ——— described, *Cong.* 48
 ——— beginning of, described, *Gay* 1 : 101
 ——— within the Polar circle, *Thom.* 1 : 180
 ——— a pastoral, *Pope* 1 : 40
 ——— all his snowy stores displays, *Black.* 74
 ——— surly passes of, *Thom.* 1 : 4
 ——— laggard, like feeble age, *Hugbes* 192
 ——— evening, *Thom.* 1 : 174
 ——— solstice, *Akn.* 191

Winter solstice, sun's wintery goal,	<i>Aken.</i> 191
—— winds loosen the roots of trees,	<i>Pbil.</i> 67
Winter's coolness, spite of summer's rays,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 348
—— day,	<i>Mall.</i> 335
Winters severe in America,	<i>Dyer</i> 124
Winter, to Thomson on,	<i>Mall.</i> 341
Wisdom,	<i>Cow.</i> 1 : 247
—— - ode to,	<i>Swift</i> 1 : 133
—— to be fool no more,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 195
—— calls, seek virtue first,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 196
—— by experience bought,	<i>King</i> 303
—— never lies,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 82
—— has its date, assign'd by heaven,	<i>Pope il.</i> 1 : 231
—— alone can purest friendship know,	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 263
—— never works in vain,	<i>Thom.</i> 1 : 28
—— true,	<i>Watts</i> 80
—— blest, whom the guides,	<i>Watts</i> 80
—— by which God is more distinctly known,	<i>Yal.</i> 444
—— the noblest power of man,	<i>Yal.</i> 444
—— creating, song to,	<i>Watts</i> 82
—— in the motion of the heavenly bodies,	<i>Black.</i> 68
—— in the position of the sun,	<i>Black.</i> 69
—— in the succession of the seasons,	<i>Black.</i> 71
—— infinite must know,	<i>Garth</i> 69
—— form the best system,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 30
—— learn from the wife,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 314
—— children of, make her known,	<i>Den.</i> 92
—— the defect of form supplies,	<i>Pope od.</i> 3 : 209
—— of numbering our days,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 368
—— is in age,	<i>Dry.</i> 3 : 196
	Wisdom,

- Wisdom, sphere of, is the sphere of age,** *Parn.* 64
 ----- what can it not ? *Pope od.* 3 : 146
 ----- in youth and beauty, is but rare, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
 ----- ennobles man, *Young* 2 : 99
 ----- secret streams of, flow calm and flow, *West* 215
 ----- to know our duty, *Milt.* 1 : 237
 ----- the sole artificer of bliss, *Young* 1 : 140
 ----- and delight, if they part, they die, *Young* 2 : 34
 ----- is above suspecting wiles, *Swift* 1 : 107
Wise lived yesterday, *Cow.* 2 : 376
 ----- is but to know, how little can be known, *Pope* 2 : 79
 ----- how prone to doubt, how cautious ! *Pope od.* 4 : 15 | 3 : 113
 ----- distrust the too fair-spoken man, *Thom.* 1 : 206
 ----- instruct the wise, *Broome* 75
 ----- in more than words or notion, *Pom.* 270
 ----- to consult, and active to defend, *Pope il.* 1 : 194
 ----- with courage bear, what heaven ordains, *Pope od.* 3 : 283
 ----- who in love is, *Broome* 139
 ----- are the only wretched, *Prior* 1 : 47
 ----- the only happy, *Som.* 260
 ----- through time, and narrative with age, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
 ----- man never will be sad, *Young* 2 : 239
 ----- builder, *Som.* 373
 ----- child better than a foolish king, *Prior* 2 : 161
 ----- and good receive the stranger as a brother, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
 ----- kings by love and mercy reign, *Gay* 2 : 31
 ----- to look, *Butl.* 1 : 253 | 2 : 31
 ----- man's power's the limit of his will, *Cong.* 71
Wisely who acts, can never act by fate, *Black.* 163
 ----- means and ends must understand, *Black.* 163

- Wifely to spend is the great art of gain,
 Wish,
 ----- ardent ever wrong,
 ----- resignation's full reverse,
 Wishes leap the bounds of man,
 ----- folly of,
 ----- all are a ladle,
 ----- restless,
 ----- like painted landscapes,
 ----- wildly rolling, banish quiet,
 ----- remedied by cutting shorter,
 Withing, of all employments, is the worst,
 Wit, what it is not,
 ----- what it is,
 ----- a luxuriant vine,
 ----- defined,
 ----- distinguished,
 ----- well conceived, though not defin'd,
 ----- and humour differ quite,
 ----- gives surprize,
 ----- is only to turn agreeably a proper thought,
 ----- excites gay surprize,
 ----- is but a second praise,
 ----- a gin,
 ----- thy of using it,
 ----- never to be learned,
 ----- petty larceny of,
 ----- misprisions of,
 ----- brightest far, sunk in good sense,
 Wit,

- Young* 3 : 152
 } *Cow.* 1 : 249
 } *Hughes* 151
Young 3 : 113
Young 3 : 113
Dyer 140
Prior 1 : 153
Prior 1 : 154
Tal. 364
Tal. 364
Dyer 5
Cow. 2 : 373
Young 2 : 64
Cow. 1 : 97
Cow. 1 : 98
Cow. 1 : 208
Add. 194
Add. 194
Swift 1 : 159
Swift 1 : 159
Swift 1 : 159
Buck. 78
Thom. 1 : 174
Mall. 163
Butl. 1 : 114
Butl. 1 : 6
Butl. 2 : 259
Butl. 2 : 264
Butl. 2 : 210
Young 3 : 140
 Wit,

- Wit, a gay prerogative from common sense, *Young* 3 : 203
 — little of, mix'd with a great deal of pains, *Swift* 1 : 29
 — triumphs over age and fate, *Som.* 241
 — that gloomy cares beguiles, *Som.* 213
 — talks most, when least she has to say, *Young* 2 : 254
 — precious, as the vehicle of sense, *Young* 2 : 254
 — but as its substitute, a dire disease, *Young* 2 : 254
 — shines through rough cadence of a rugged line, *Dry.* 2 : 161
 — the life-refining soul, *Thom.* 1 : 109
 — twenty men of, for one of sense, *Pope* 1 : 5
 — life of, a warfare upon earth, *Pope* 1 : 6
 — more than women need, *Dry.* 3 : 216
 — that knows no gall, *Thom.* 1 : 57
 — is by politeness sharpest set, *Young* 1 : 91
 — fed by vice and folly, *Roch.* 342
 — a just share given to each, *Roch.* 317
 — to starve by, *Dry.* 2 : 248
 — is prais'd, but hungry lives and cold, *Gay* 1 : 181
 — in rags ridiculed, *Dry.* 7 : 240
 — o'er love prevails, *King* 253
 — with solid judgement, rarely united, *Yal.* 443
 — want of beauty well supplies, *Fent.* 278
 — blame the false and value still the true, *Pope* 1 : 107
 — true, is nature to advantage dress'd, *Pope* 1 : 103
 — to nick, *Butl.* 2 : 88
 — modes in, take their turn, *Pope* 1 : 109
 — current folly proves the ready, *Pope* 1 : 109
 — unhappy, atones not for the envy it brings, *Pope* 1 : 111
 — by fools 'tis hated, and by knaves undone, *Pope* 1 : 112
 — as the chief of virtue's friends, *Swift* 2 : 131

- Wit disdains to serve ignoble ends, *Swift 2 : 137*
 — mix with pomp, and dignity with ease, *Tick. 123*
 — like wine, intoxicates the brain, *Lytt. 40*
 — too strong for feeble woman to sustain, *Lytt. 40*
 — men of, panders to a vicious mind, *Swift 2 : 112*
 — and judgement often are at strife, *Pope 1 : 94*
 — and virtue ne'er decay, *Som. 241*
 — and wisdom, *A. Phil. 372*
 Witch's prayer, said backway, *Butl. 1 : 112*
 Withers, immortal rhyme of, *Butl. 1 : 229*
 Witness-judge precludes a long appeal, *Pope od. 4 : 154*
 Witnesses go like watches, *Butl. 1 : 203*
 Witney broad-cloth proper for horsemen, *Gay 1 : 102*
 Wits, different kinds of, *Dry. 1 : 261*
 — have short memories, and dunces none, *Pope 3 : 261*
 — who like owls, see only in the dark, *Pope 3 : 191*
 — are game-cocks to one another, *Gay 2 : 47*
 — the Atheists of the age, *Swift 1 : 12*
 — who would the pulpit, as they rule the stage, *id. 12*
 Witty want refin'd the huntsman's wiles, *Tick. 144*
 Wives, a random choice, *Pope 1 : 258*
 — freakish when well, fretful when sick, *Pope 1 : 258*
 — by the dozen, *Prior 2 : 241*
 Woe in silence most appears, *Cong. 101*
 Woes in embryo ripening into life, *Pom. 266*
 — are from above, *Pope od. 3 : 176*
 — tread each other's heel, *Young 2 : 45*
 — I endure, which none but kings can feel, *Broome 71*
 — load of, united falls on me, *Broome 71*
 — prevailing eloquence, *Pope od. 3 : 181*
 Wolf

- Wolf** within, sheep without, a monster,
 — and dog,
 — fox and ape,
Wolves, a tribute of, imposed on Wales,
Woman taken from man,
 — described,
 — fairest of all God's gifts,
 — of one flesh with man,
 — led to the nuptial bower,
 — fair defect of nature,
 — cause of much mischief,
 — deplores her fault,
 — persuades to suicide,
 — dissuaded from it,
 — snare to man,
 — good lovely in,
 — doom of,
 — rise of,
 — is the worst of every ill,
 — enticing crocodile, whose tears are death, *Lanf.* 263.
 — Syren, that murders with enchanting breath, *id.* 263.
 — to one sin confin'd! strange, *Gay* 2 : 19
 — pride is this day her darling passion, *Gay* 2 : 19
 — the next, slander, *Gay* 2 : 19
 — gaming succeeds, *Gay* 2 : 19
 — virtue's mortgaged for her losses, *Gay* 2 : 19
 — woman, when to ill inclin'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 294
 — all hell contains no fouler fiend, *Pope od.* 3 : 294
 — Greece lies a desert land, by, *Pope od.* 3 : 295
 — hate of, implacable, *Yal.* 390
Woman,

Den. 99*Som.* 271*Som.* 267*Som.* 48*Milt.* 1 : 247*Milt.* 1 : 247*Milt.* 1 : 247*Milt.* 1 : 248*Milt.* 1 : 248*Milt.* 2 : 74*Milt.* 2 : 75*Milt.* 2 : 76*Milt.* 2 : 77, 78*Milt.* 2 : 79, 80*Milt.* 2 : 90*Milt.* 2 : 10*Milt.* 2 : 51*Parn.* 5*Lanf.* 263*Lanf.* 263*id.* 263*Gay* 2 : 19*Gay* 2 : 19*Gay* 2 : 19*Gay* 2 : 19*Gay* 2 : 19*Pope od.* 3 : 294*Pope od.* 3 : 294*Pope od.* 3 : 295*Yal.* 390**Woman,**

- Woman, wit dangerous too little, as too much, *Pom.* 273
 ——— must burst with, or blab a secret, *Dry.* 3 : 194
 ——— by nature, importune to know, *Fent.* 264
 ——— nauseous rule of, *Pom.* 225
 ——— loves herself alone, *Som.* 234
 ——— oft shifts her passions, like the wind, *Gay* 2 : 236
 ——— who knows the ways inconstant, of? *Gay* 2 : 242
 ——— a various and a changeful thing, *Dry.* 6 : 64
 ——— loves nothing, or not long, *Milt.* 3 : 41
 ——— meek and demure, proves a thorn, *Milt.* 3 : 41
 ——— one virtuous rarely found, *Milt.* 3 : 42
 ——— furniture of her mind, *Swift* 2 : 48
 ——— caught, nothing bolder than, *Dry.* 7 : 265
 ——— if you wish ill, turn her over to her will, *Young* 1 : 131
 ——— a creature, fair and vain, *Parn.* 9
 ——— the fondling mistress and the ruling wife, *Parn.* 9
 ——— young Pandora she, *Parn.* 10
 ——— form divine, *Prior* 2 : 18
 ——— false, o'er the wife prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 284
 ——— thinks all compliments sincere, *Gay* 1 : 248
 ——— in body weak, more impotent in mind, *Hughes* 80
 ——— with men goes with the worst in argument, *Milt.* 3 : 37
 ——— less than, in the form of man, *Pope il.* 1 : 245
 ——— chief is master of the war, *Prior* 1 : 258
 ——— noblest station is retreat, *Lytt.* 41
 ——— important business of, is love, *Lytt.* 41
 ——— honour of, *Rob.* 290
 ——— scorn'd, with ease wrought to vengeance, *Smith* 111
 ——— hard to say, what wins her love, *Milt.* 3 : 41
 ——— love in, made of subtle interest, *Dry.* 2 : 237
 Woman,

- Woman, on a mischievous, *Broome* 118
 ——— in nothing should be naked, *Young* 1 : 141
 ——— but veil her very wit with modesty, *Young* 1 : 141
 ——— counsel of, brought woe, *Dry.* 3 : 158
 ——— sex to the last, *Dry.* 3 : 268
 ——— and fool are two things hard to hit, *Pope* 2 : 109
 ——— to man his sovereign bliss, *Dry.* 3 : 153
 ——— is seen in private life alone, *Pope* 2 : 113
 ——— bred to disguise, in public 'tis you hide, *Pope* 2 : 113
 ——— at best a contradiction still, *Pope* 2 : 115
 ——— envy, what magic can assuage, *Lanf.* 142
 ——— eyes her very soul express, *Gay* 1 : 243
 ——— frailty, always to believe, *Pope* *il.* 1 : 121
 ——— fraud should meet woman's vengeance, *Smith* 139
 ——— hate, 'tis vain to shun, *Som.* 370
 ——— heavy the blow, and sure as fate, *Sen.* 370
 ——— meaning to be read backwards, *Lanf.* 251
 Womankind, nature prodigal to, *Duke* 105
 ——— never knows a mean, *Dry.* 7 : 268
 ——— thinks no pleasure too dear, *Dry.* 7 : 268
 ——— in ills ever bold, *Dry.* 7 : 256
 ——— aspire to dominion, *Dry.* 7 : 262
 ——— vanity rules, *Gay* 2 : 251
 ——— love is the weakest passion of their mind, *id.* 251
 Women, *Lanf.* 198
 ——— made for men, *Butl.* 2 : 120
 ——— satire on, *Young* 1 : 117
 ——— own ambition, *Young* 1 : 117
 ——— through every scene of vanity they run, *Young* 1 : 118
 ——— have no characters at all, *Pope* 2 : 105
 Women

- Women** have but one faculty, the will, *Butl.* 2 : 333
 ——— paint their imperfections, *Butl.* 1 : 299
 ——— tempers as artificial, as their faces, *Butl.* 1 : 299
 ——— a parrot's privilege forbidden, *Gay* 2 : 73
 ——— try and condemn without jury, *Gay* 2 : 73
 ——— place and birth, their paradise, *Butl.* 1 : 303
 ——— wisest men deceived by, *Milt.* 3 : 14
 ——— wed one man, to wanton with a score, *Young* 1 : 150
 ——— practised but to roll an eye, *Young* 3 : 254
 ——— with varying vanities, *Pope* 1 : 130
 ———— shift toy-shop of the heart, *ib.*
 ——— will be wavering, *Fent.* 231
 ——— their love is with the lover past, *Pope od.* 4 : 48
 ——— succeeding flame expels the last, *Pope od.* 4 : 48
 ——— when they list, can cry, *Pope* 1 : 253
 ——— free gifts scorn, and love what costs us pains, *id.* 263
 ——— itch of news, *Dry.* 7 : 269
 ——— the fame of every street, *Dry.* 7 : 269
 ——— itch to know their fortune, *Dry.* 7 : 277
 ——— ruling passions of, *Pope* 2 : 113
 ———— love of pleasure and of sway, *ib.*
 ——— they seek the second, not to lose the first, *ib.*
 ——— power all their end, but beauty all the means, *ib.*
 ——— on dotage build their sway, *Prior* 2 : 159
 ——— alone, perhaps, in the wordy war excel, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
 ——— and vent their anger, impotent and loud, *id.* 223
 ——— like cowards, tame to the severe, *Lanf.* 179
 ——— only fierce, when they discover fear, *Lanf.* 179
 ——— prove ungrateful, as men prove true, *Cong.* 52
 ——— the joys they give, few, short and un sincere, *Cong.* 62

- Women love like cats, *Dry. 2: 269*
 ——— those fair difsemblers, fly, *Lanf. 148*
 ——— obnoxious to the priests, *Dry. 7: 274*
 ——— deal in philtres, *Dry. 7: 278*
 ——— their revenge, *Dry. 7: 251*
 ——— anger, impotent, and loud, *Dry. 2: 154*
 ——— weak of reason, impotent of will, *Dry. 7: 279*
 ——— fiends, who meditate ill, *Dry. 7: 280*
 ——— where they will, are all in haste, *Dry. 3: 255*
 ——— an easy prey to the brave, *Dry. 3: 123*
 ——— follow fortune, where she leads, *Dry. 3: 123*
 ——— power of, *Butl. 2: 132*
 ——— ill consequence of gazing on, *Gay 1: 135*
 ——— like princes, find few real friends, *Lytt. 40*
 ——— your heart's supreme ambition to be fair, *Lytt. 40*
 ——— chuse their men, like silks, for show, *Gay 1: 173*
 ——— of every nation are the same, *Gay 1: 173*
 ——— by nature love th' intriguing trade, *Gay 1: 176*
 Women's armour, *Cow. 1: 127*
 ——— superstition, *Cow. 1: 270*
 Wonder implies novelty, but not *vice versa*, *Aken. 86*
 ——— by clear knowledge destroyed, *Roch. 310*
 Wonders of creating-power endless, *Mall. 215*
 ——— wrought in Egypt, *Milt. 2: 125*
 Wonderful, pleasure from, *Aken. 20*
 ——— men fonder of, than of true, *Butl. 2: 164*
 Wood, an insect, *Swift 1: 338*
 ——— the iron-monger, *Swift 1: 340*
 ——— petition of, *Swift 1: 341*
 ——— new song on his half-pence, *Swift 1: 343*
 Wood,

- Wood, ferious poem on, *Swift* 1 : 346
 Wood's money, epigram on, *Swift* 1 : 336
 Wood, that will hold tack, *Bull.* 1 : 110
 ----- wall of, *Wall.* 168
 ----- of stars, *Cow.* 1 : 211
 Woodcock, of times intelligent, *Phil.* 67
 Wooden bridge to be built at Westminster, *Thom.* 2 : 185
 ----- must it my waves disgrace, *Thom.* 2 : 185
 Wooden horse, stratagem of, *Dry.* 5 : 350
 Woodland retreat, *Thom.* 1 : 59
 Wood-nymph, *Aken.* 329
 Woods, where little warblers tune their lay,
 ----- have cars, *Broome* 52
 ----- haunt of the Druids, *Dry.* 3 : 78
 Woodstock, here Henry lov'd, *Phil.* 53
 ----- and Chaucer learn'd to sing, *Tick.* 106
 ----- doft Edward's cradle claim, *Fent.* 206
 ----- receives an equal hero for thy Lord, *Fent.* 206
 Wool, winding of, *Dyer* 58
 ----- diversity of, in the fleece, *Dyer* 59
 ----- skill, in afforting, *Dyer* 59
 ----- among the Dutch, *Dyer* 59
 ----- different uses of, *Dyer* 59
 ----- lightest in common fields, *Dyer* 61
 ----- none good in cold or wet pastures, *Dyer* 61
 ----- Phœnicia, Syria, and Judea, famous for, *Dyer* 64
 ----- twice ting'd with the Murex, *Dyer* 64
 ----- Tarentum famous for, *Dyer* 68
 ----- Bætica famed for, *Dyer* 68
 ----- Coraxi, noted for, *Dyer* 68
 Wool,

- Wool, Coraxi, ram of, valued at a talent, *Dyer* 68
 — now Castile and Segovia famous for, *Dyer* 69
 — in hot climes, only on the tail, *Dyer* 71
 — Arica in Peru, famous for, *Dyer* 72
 — called the Comber's lock, value of, *Dyer* 72
 — methods to prevent its exportation, *Dyer* 73
 — of Atlas' vales, *Dyer* III
 — combing, inventor of, *Dyer* 75
 — dying of, *Dyer* 76
 Woolen manufactures carried to China, *Dyer* 118
 Wooton, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 101
 Word to keep, old-fashioned trick, *Butl.* 2 : 113
 Word-catcher, that lives on syllables, *Pope* 2 : 156
 Words, images of thoughts, *Butl.* 2 : 281
 — power of, to assuage grief, *Milt.* 3 : 13
 — that burn, *Gray* 349
 — warm, but warm without offence, *Pope od.* 3 : 212
 — congealed in Northern air, *Butl.* 1 : 11
 — as fashions, alike fantastic, if too new or old, *Pope* 1 : 105
 — obscene, too gross to move desire, *Buck.* 72
 — are like leaves with little fruit, *Pope* 1 : 104
 — are but wind, *Butl.* 1 : 194
 — flow readily to the notions, *Dry.* 1 : 265
 — different, as the various kinds of poetry, *Pitt* 367
 — be cull'd with nicest care, *Pitt* 368
 — sweet as honey from his lips distill'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
 — to coin, no laws forbid, *Pitt* 371
 — in which your tongue is poor, *Pitt* 372
 — coined allowable, *Rosc.* 261
 — are the Poet's paint, *Lanf.* 231

- Words so strong, we see the subject figur'd, *Pitt* 348
 ——— barbarous to be smoothed to the ear, *Pitt* 374
 ——— made subservient to the sense, *Pitt* 374
 ——— their strength, extent, and nature know, *Pitt* 374
 ——— found a picture of the sense, *Pitt* 376
 ——— proportioned to the subject, *Pitt* 376
 Work, to make completely fine, *Swift* 1 : 226
 ——— number and weight and measure join, *Swift* 1 : 226
 ——— perfected, the joy was past, *Prior* 2 : 131
 ——— so vast, to raise the Roman name, *Pitt* 274
 ——— the metal far surpass'd, *Garth* 67
 Work-house described, *Dyer* 90
 Works of gods what mortal can survey ? *Pope od.* 4 : 222
 ——— not titles, must prove our worth, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
 World, the work of love, *Duke* 119
 ——— harmonious frame of, bespeaks God, *King* 367
 ——— governed by geometry, *Butl.* 1 : 255
 ——— best and fairest of unnumber'd, *Aken.* 44
 ——— a well-set clock, *Cow.* 2 : 96
 ——— a great family, *Roch.* 317
 ——— an inn, *Som.* 398
 ——— and death the journey's end, *Dry.* 3 : 129
 ——— a great stage, *Dry.* 2 : 241
 ——— consists of puppet-shows, *Switt* 2 : 85
 ——— like a regular poem, *Cow.* 2 : 86
 ——— like a wood, *Lanf.* 186
 ——— where wanderers lose themselves, *Lanf.* 186
 ——— is all title-page, *Young* 2 : 224
 ——— without contents, *Young* 2 : 224
 ——— in nature's ample field, a point, *Young* 2 : 93
 ——— is no neuter, *Young* 2 : 226
 World,

- World, it will wound or save, *Young 2 : 226*
 ----- well-known, will give our hearts to heaven, *id. 226*
 ----- has ills, and such may find thee, *Parn. 206*
 ----- made of fighting and of love, *Butl. 1 : 47*
 ----- that gulf of souls, *Young 2 : 31*
 ----- despise, who venerate themselves, *Young 2 : 31*
 ----- was made for Cæsar, but for Titus too, *Pope 2 : 74*
 ----- scarce the firm philosopher can scorn, *Thom. 1 : 114*
 ----- a distaff should obey, *Hughes 290*
 ----- catastrophe of, *Cow. 2 : 51*
 ----- end of, *Milt. 2 : 137*
 ----- conflagration of, *Milt. 1 : 84*
 ----- most enjoy, who least admire, *Young 2 : 252*
 ----- fit loose to, nor aught admire, *Som. 256*
 ----- forgetting, by the world forgot, *Pope 1 : 190*
 ----- whose beauties perish, as they blow, *Parn. 100*
 ----- enjoyed by sense, and God by thought, *Parn. 153*
 ----- to know, *Swift 1 : 115*
 ----- a phrase for visits, ombre, balls, and plays, *ib.*
 World's bravery, liveries of light, *Cow. 1 : 212*
 ----- the main, how vex, how vain, *Young 1 : 208*
 Worlds, millions of, hang in the spacious air, *Gay 1 : 5*
 Worldly-wise is but half-witted, *Young 2 : 139*
 Worms, the great, the vile, are food alike for, *Lanf. 181*
 Wor'ster fight, *Cow. 1 : 330*
 Worth is more than power, *Broome 76*
 ----- unboastful, oft dwells in humble station, *Thom. 1 : 66*
 ----- in misery, a reverence pay, *Pope od. 3 : 291*
 ----- of politeness is the needful ground, *Young 1 : 104*
 ----- makes the man, *Pope 2 : 77*

- Worthy should receive recompence of virtuous praise, *West* 213
 Wortley Mountague, lady Mary, verses to, *Pope* 2 : 368
 Wound round, hard to cure, *Butl.* 2 : 321
 Wounded, they wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 93
 _____ man and swarm of flies, *Som.* 270
 Wounds healed by wider wounds, *Butl.* 2 : 34
 _____ how fair, in our country's cause !
 _____ all before, honourable, *Pitt* 262
 _____ all glorious, all before, *Butl.* 1 : 105
 _____ to cure, and conquers to forgive, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
 _____ to cure, and conquers to forgive, *Prior* 1 : 57
 Wrangling, a consequential ill of freedom, *Prior* 1 : 195
 _____ science taught noise and show, *Pope* 1 : 350
 Wrath awaked, signs of, *Milt.* 1 : 175
 _____ of Jove, what so dreadful, *Pope od.* 3 : 151
 _____ of princes ever is severe, *Pope od.* 4 : 98
 _____ suppress, and heaven obey, *Tick.* 172
 _____ and revenge from men and gods remove, *Pope il.* 2 : 173
 _____ far, far too dear to every mortal breast, *ib.*
 _____ sweet to the soul, as honey to the taste, *ib.*
 Wrath's ready hands are never at a loss, *Rowe L.* 153
 Wreaths familiar to the letter'd race, *Fent.* 306
 Wren with sorrow to the grave descends, *Pope* 3 : 205
 Wrestler sacred conquers heaven, *Wall.* 21
 Wretch unfriendly to the race of man, *Pope od.* 4 : 168
 _____ no words can move, *Tick.* 212
 _____ by beauty dazzled and bewitched by love, *Tick.* 212
 _____ was born to want, whose soul is poor, *Gay* 1 : 196
 Wretched hear, and the gods revere, *Pope il.* 2 : 348
 _____ man ! unmindful of thy end, *Pope il.* 2 : 144
 _____ man by impious pride undone, *West* 139
 Wretched

- Wretched mortals ! lost in doubts below, *Pope il. 1 : 86*
 ——— but guess by rumour, and but boast we know, *ib.*
 ——— when from thee, vex'd when nigh, *Prior 1 : 64*
 Wretches hang, that jurymen may dine, *Pope 1 : 138*
 ——— once deceas'd, to woes consign'd, *A. Phil. 392*
 Wrinkles of threescore shall make you vainly wise, *Hughes 127*
 Write well, or not at all, *Dry. 1 : 121*
 ——— with fury, and correct with phlegm, *Rosc. 223*
 Writer, the most severe to himself, *Dry. 1 : 266*
 ——— to consult faithful friends, *Dry. 1 : 267*
 Writers, rehearsals of, *Dry. 7 : 311*
 ——— will be, who never will be read, *Cong. 87*
 Writing well, nature's master-piece, *Buck. 69*
 ——— a disease, *Cong. 88*
 ——— of men, *Cow. 2 : 95*
 Wrong, black, hovering clouds appal, *Young 3 : 233*
 ——— swift vengeance waits on, *Pope od. 3 : 215*
 ——— and oppression no renown can raise, *Pope od. 4 : 191*
 ——— I feel, tends to public weal, *Sav. 20*
 ——— sow by the ear, *Butl. 1 : 245*
 Wrongs, my sole oracles, inspire my rage, *Pope il. 2 : 101*
 ——— of base mankind unmoyed bear, *Pope od. 4 : 15*
 Wrong-doing Great, violent will of, *Prior 2 : 172*
 Wycherley, character of, *Lanf. 235*
 ——— excels in true comedy, *Lanf. 235*
 ——— with pointed wit and energy of sense, *Fent. 236*

X

- Xanthus, called Scamander by the sons of earth, *Pope il. 2 : 216*
 Xenocrates, victor in the Isthmean games, *West 216*

Z 3

Xenocrates,

- Xenocrates, to all benevolent, by all revered, *West* 219
 Xerxes laid o'er the Hellespont a bridge, *Rowe L.* 116
 ——— through mid Athos found his fleet away, *Rowe L.* 116

Y

- Yahoo, overthrow of, *Swift* 2 : 296
 Yalden, poems of, *Yal.* 351
 ——— against grief, 351
 ——— hymn to morning, 353
 ——— ——— darknefs, 355
 ——— human life, 359
 ——— against enjoyment, 363
 ——— curfe of Babylon, 365
 ——— to Congreve, 371
 ——— the infect, 374
 ——— to Chamberlain, 376
 ——— to Watfon, 378
 ——— rape of Theutilla, 380
 ——— St. Cecilia, 386
 ——— force of jealousy, 389
 ——— to his mistress, 392
 ——— imitation of Horace, 394
 ——— ——— Homer, 396
 ——— on reprinting Milton, 399
 ——— to Mackworth, 400
 ——— Ovid's art of love, 408
 ——— effay on Sir Willoughby Afton, 436
 Yea and no in fenates hold debate, *Tick.* 96
 Years following years steal something every day, *Pope* 2 : 242
 ——— at laft they steal us from ourfelves away, *Pope* 2 : 242
 Years,

I N D E X.

343

Years, like stealing waters glide,	Cong. 114
—— that sweep the toiling race of man,	Thom. 1 : 45
———— all their laboured monuments away, <i>ib.</i>	
Yeoman of Kent,	Som. 398
—— liv'd on his own, and paid no rent,	Som. 398
Yielded reason speaks the soul a slave,	Thom. 2 : 37
Yoke may yoke, and blood may blood repay,	Sav. 126
York, duke of,	Buck. 108
—— praise of,	Ot. 5
—— dutchefs of, Dryden to,	Dry. 1 : 42 2 : 130
—— duke of, verses to,	Lanf. 128
Young, last day,	Young 1 : 1
—— religion, force of,	1 : 47
—— vanquished love,	1 : 47
—— love of fame,	1 : 69
—— fame, love of,	1 : 69
—— universal passion,	1 : 69
—— on women,	1 : 117
—— ode to the king,	1 : 169
—— on Lyric poetry,	1 : 177
—— ocean,	1 : 187
—— Job, paraphrase on part of,	1 : 219
—— Notes on the paraphrase,	1 : 225
—— Angelo, piece of the crucifixion,	1 : 233
—— to Addison, on his Cato,	1 : 234
—— epilogue to the brothers,	1 : 235
—— epitaph on lord Aubrey Beauclerk,	1 : 237
—— on Dr. Young's servant,	1 : 238
—— on the death of Addison,	1 : 239
—— reflections on the state of the kingdom,	1 : 245
	Young,

I N D E X.

345

Young men soon give and soon forget affronts,	<i>Add.</i> 293.
Youth, spring of life,	<i>Gay</i> 1 : 225.
—— fair virtue's season,	<i>Shen.</i> 245.
—— dare to be happy, but dare and be,	<i>Pom.</i> 238.
—— calls for pleasure,	<i>Aken.</i> 348.
—— devours pleasures,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 146.
—— only lays up sighs for age,	<i>Young</i> 1 : 83.
—— of frolics, an old age of cards,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 114.
—— is apt to err,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> 2 : 344.
—— an empty wavering state,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> 1 : 110.
—— of itself, to numerous ills betray'd,	<i>Pitt</i> 315.
—— requires a prop, and wants a foreign aid,	<i>Pitt</i> 315.
—— small cause to plain,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 302.
—— does one smiling hope attend,	<i>A. Phil.</i> 302.
—— be train'd, to bear the stings of poverty,	<i>Pitt</i> 261.
—— in sickness, impotent as age,	<i>West</i> 238.
—— and white age pour along,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> 3 : 204.
—— wedded to stooping age,	<i>Pope</i> 1 : 238.
—— seduc'd give up age to want and shame,	<i>Prior</i> 1 : 136.
—— by steel unmann'd,	<i>Hughes</i> 293.
—— and frail beauty, how they die!	<i>Broome</i> 103.
—— is the best time for action mortals have,	<i>Pom.</i> 234.

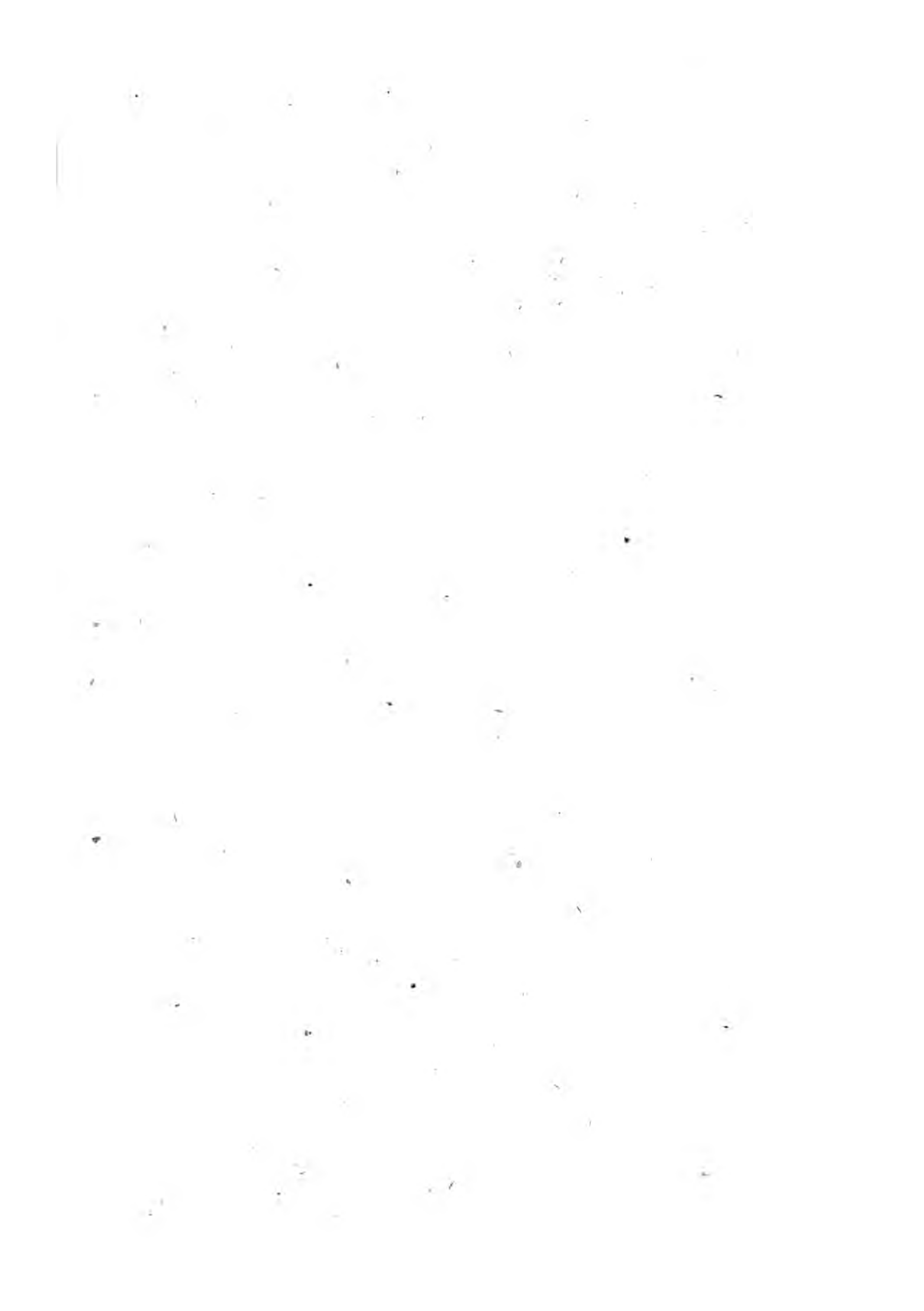
Z

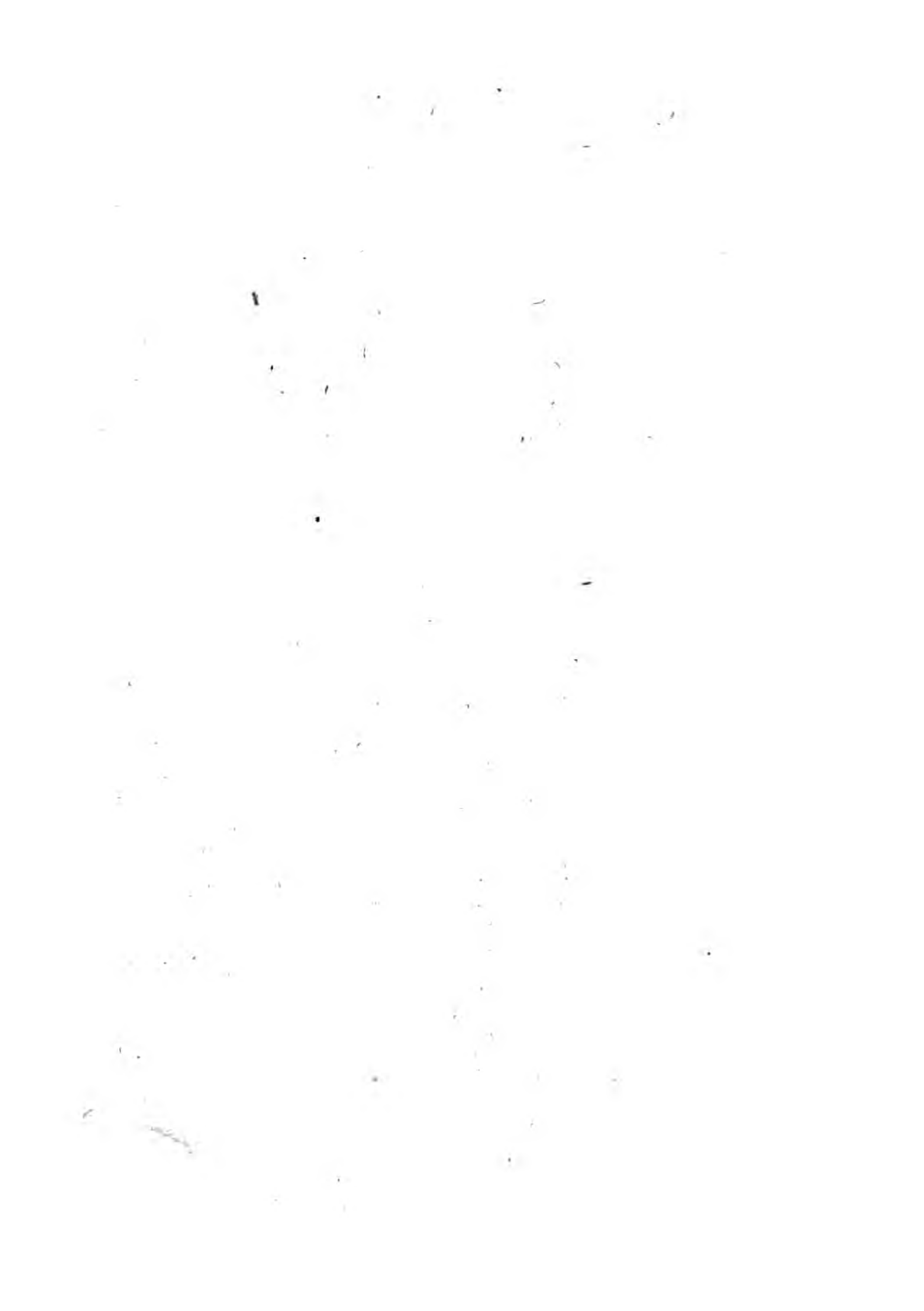
Zacynthus, green with ever-shady groves,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> 4 : 140.
Zadoc, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 154.
Zeal, a dreadful termagant,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 37.
—— fanatic, unappeasable,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 39.
—— a pestilent disease,	<i>Butl.</i> 2 : 325.
—— ardor of,	<i>Milt.</i> 2 : 188.
	Zeal,

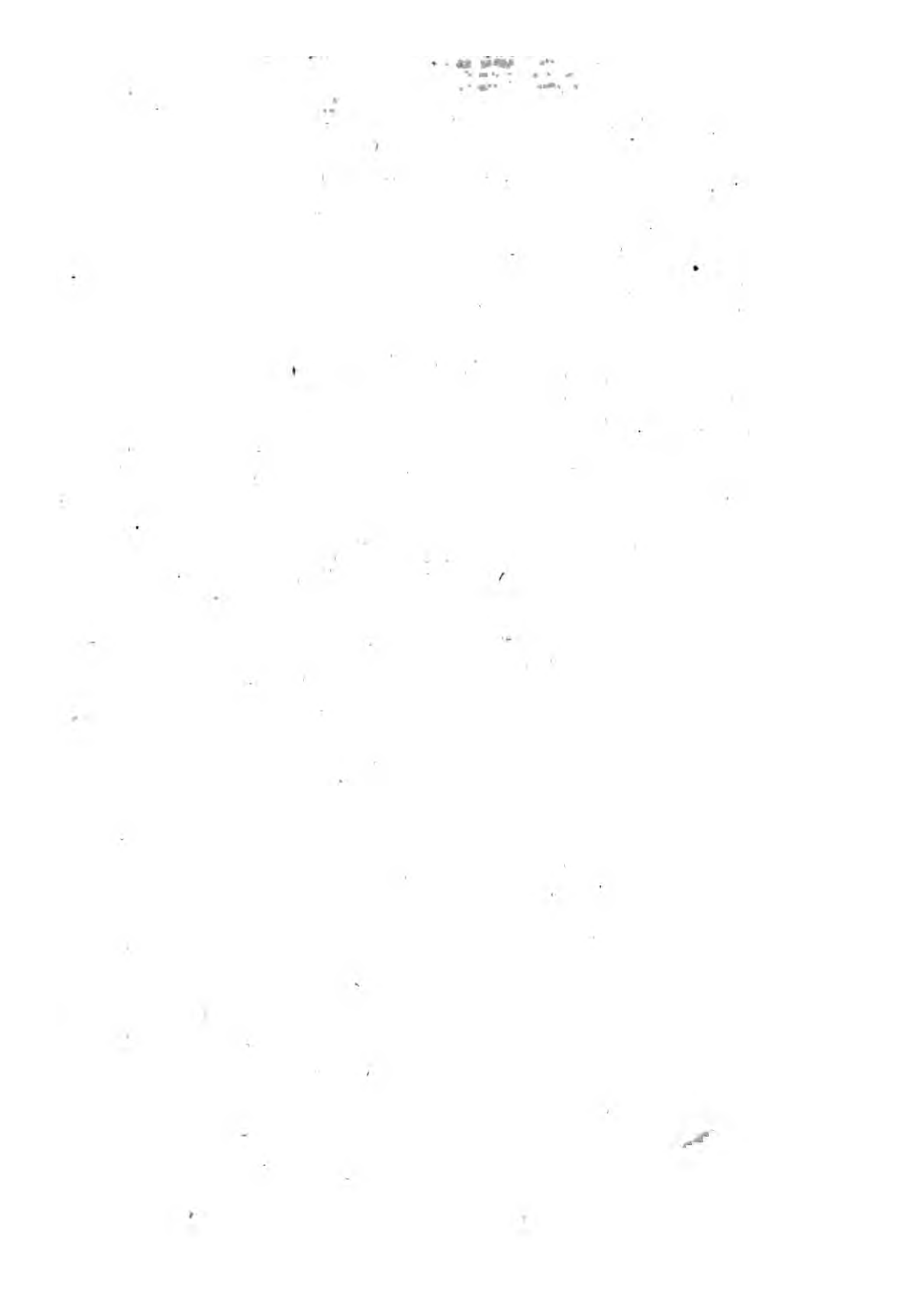
Zeal, by perfecution's rage, refines,	<i>Sav.</i> 27
—— hot, yet dark and blind,	<i>Duke</i> 114
—— blind conductor of the will,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 66
—— curst ungodliness of,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 49
—— bitterness of faintly,	<i>Mall.</i> 257
—— how blind its fury,	<i>id.</i> 266
—— not charity, became the guide,	<i>Pope</i> 2 : 64
—— for their country, and thirst of virtuous praise,	<i>Hughes</i> 40
—— for worth distressed,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 188
—— warmed not scorched with,	<i>Dry.</i> 2 : 179
—— and Humility, wings of the soul,	<i>Young</i> 2 : 153
Zealous crouds in ignorance adore,	<i>Rowe</i> L. 140
———— the less they know, they fear the more,	<i>id. ib.</i>
Zelinda, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> 122
Zenobia, in learning, beauty, and in virtue shone,	<i>Sav.</i> 104
—— beneath her rose Longinus,	<i>Sav.</i> 104
Zephyr,	<i>Mall.</i> 315
—— western wind,	<i>Mall.</i> 315
Ziloah, praise of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 198
Zimri, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> 1 : 143
Zodiac, stars in, shift,	<i>Butl.</i> 1 : 257
Zopirus, ambition of,	<i>Cow.</i> 2 : 267
Zounds! what a fall had our dear brother?	<i>Gay</i> 2 : 24

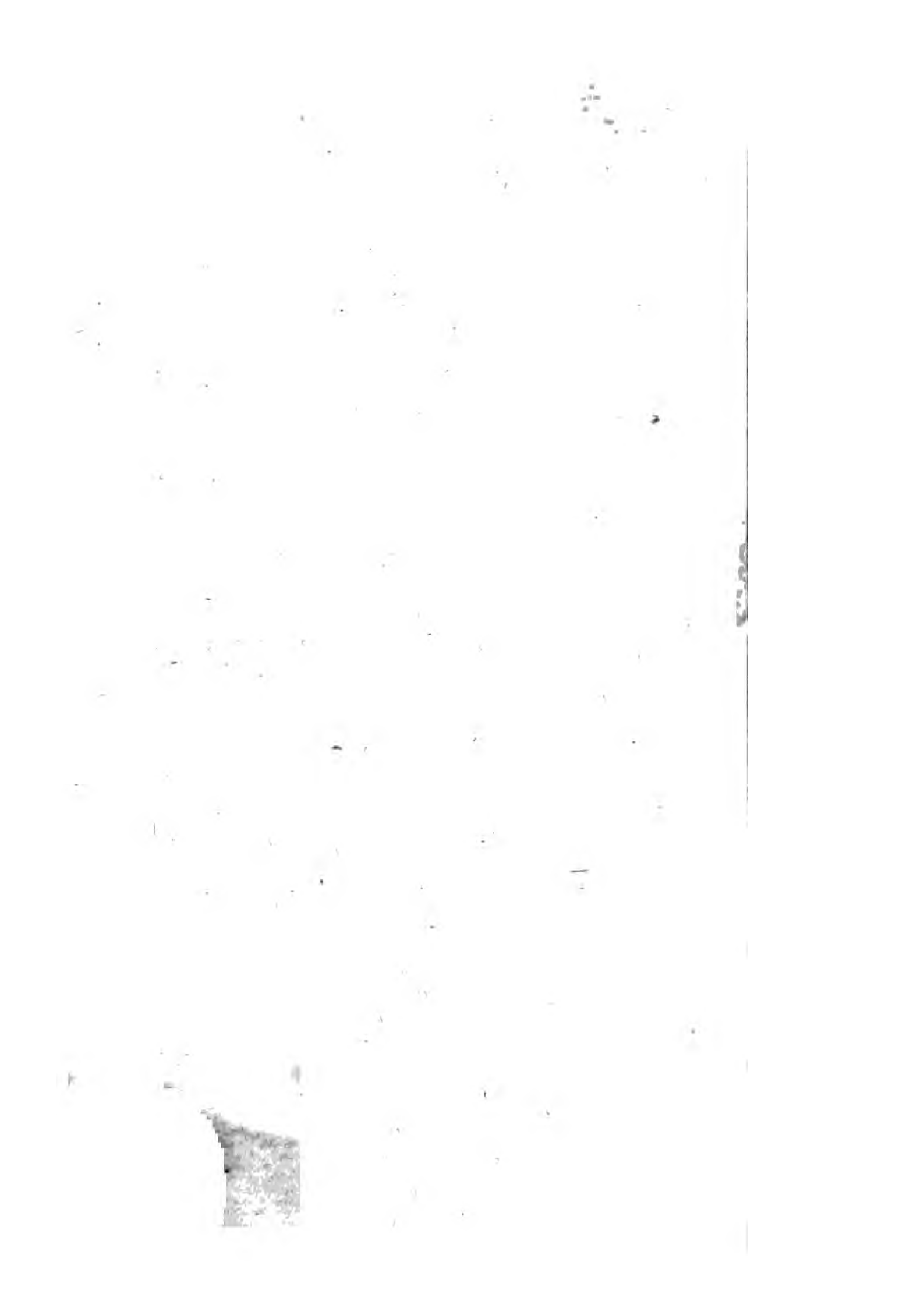
F I N I S.











[Illegible text]





